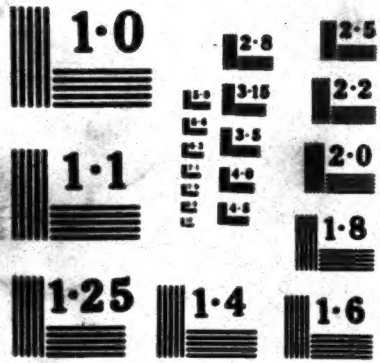


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
594
ROLL
68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 68

MAINE

First Cavalry
through
Third Infantry

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.	
1 13460098	11 13460121
2 13460099	12 3634 6991
3 13460100	13 3634 6992
4 13460101	14 3634 6993
5 13460102	15 3634 6994
6 13460097	16 3634 6995
7 13460104	17 3634 6996
8 13460103	18 3634 6997
9 13460105	19 3634 6998
10 13460106	20 3634 6999
11 13460107	21 3634 7000
12 13460108	22 3634 7001
13 13460109	23 3634 7002
14 13460110	24 3634 7003
15 13460111	25 3634 7004
16 13460112	26 3634 7005
17 13460113	27 3634 7006
18 13460114	28 3634 7007
19 13460115	29 3634 7008
20 13460116	30 3634 7009
21 13460118	31 3634 7010
22 13460117	32 3634 7011
23 13460119	33 3634 7012
24 13460120	34 3634 7013
25 13460122	35 3634 7014

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

51 3634 7015
52 3634 7016
53 3634 7017
54 3634 7018
55 3634 7019
56 3634 7020
57 3634 7021
58 3634 7022
59 3634 7023
60 3634 7024
61 3634 7025
62 3634 7026
63 3634 7027
64 3634 7028
65 3634 7029
66 3634 7030
67 3634 7031
68 3634 7032
69 3634 7033
70 3634 7034
71 3634 7035
72 3634 7036
73 3634 7037
74 3634 7038
75 3634 7039
76 3634 7040 W. T. Hughes Esq
77 3634 7041
78 3634 7042
79 3634 7043
80 3634 7044
81 3634 7045
82 3634 7046
83 3634 7047
84 3634 7048
85 3634 7049
86 3634 7050
87 3634 7051
88 3634 7052

F&S ~~Co.~~, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

F&S. ~~Company~~ Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ The Field & Staff ~~Company~~ (.....), in the First Regiment (..... Brigade), of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard, called into service of the United States by the President from the 19 day of October, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years

from this nineteenth day of October, 1861.

The oath of allegiance has been administered to all on this roll. Thos. Hight, Capt. 2 Cav.

S. Eastman, Lt. Col. 1st Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date October 31, 1861

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation:

Bixler

(478)

Copyist.

Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

month of November, 186[illegible]

Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Penobscot

follows: Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

B, Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me Inv.

Par 1, Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct 4 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station,

[illegible] Penobscot, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bigler

(3576) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Penobscot
~~except as follows~~: Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) A P Whiney Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Penobscot
~~except as follows:~~ August Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) Copyist.

& Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Band, Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1862,

shows station,

Camp Birkmont, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Copyrid.

1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Penobscot Augusta Me
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

(3524) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 186 2,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Washington, D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525) Ballard
Copyist.

8. Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mt Vol

Bm

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters of the Regt. left Augusta, Maine Mch. 14, 1862, and arrived at Washington, D.C. March 19, 1862. Left Washington, D.C. April 5, 1862 and marched a distance of about 40 miles to Warrenton Junction, a. where we arrived on the 8th day of April 1862 and where the Hd. Qrs. of the Regt. are now established.

Bixler

(2575)

Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Return on dated May 8 1862

Camp Stanton Va

~~except as follows~~ shows the station of Cos C-D-F-G-I-K-

& L at Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

(352b) Copyist.

1st Reg't Me Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Front Royal Va (date June 1st)
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

(3526) Copyist.

B, Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Band, Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station,

Near Heaversville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters Band and 7 Companies were inspected and mustered at Warrenton Junction, Va. April 30, 1862. Left Warrenton Junction May 12, 1862 and marched to Camp opposite Fredericksburg where we arrived on the 14th and where we were in Camp until May 25th when we broke camp and marched for Front Royal. Passing through Manassas on the 28th and proceeding along the line of Manassas Gap R. R. reached Front Royal May 31. Left Front Royal June 18. Destination Manassas Junction

(over)

(3576) Bidler

Copyist.

NOV. - 5
13460102
1891

where we arrived June 20,
Left Manassas Junction
June 23rd and arrived
at our present camp
same day.

S. H Allen
Col 1st Md Cavly

Battalion / Reg't of Maine Cavalry.

Field & Staff

Detachment Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station,

Near Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 7th left Buck River Va & marched to New Market - marched from New Market to Toms Brook near Strasburg. Then attached to Gen Hatch's Cav. Brigade - May 17 - skirmish with Rebel Cavalry at Woodstock Va. May 21 - another engagement with Rebel Cavalry at Woodstock Adjt Billsbury slightly wounded in the neck. May 24 - left Toms Brook & re-commenced from Middletown toward Front Royal - Engagement same day at Middletown. Lost 6 Men wounded & taken prisoners. Marched to Winchester. May 25 - marched from Winchester to Williamsport Md. May 27 left Williamsport marched to Buckles Town Va. June 8 from Buckletown to Winchester June 9 from Winchester to

(over)

Dan'l Hutton

(3445) Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460097
NOV. -2
1891
~~13420020~~
1891

Strasburg [illegible] Front Royal. From Front Royal sent Scouting parties to Washington Va twice Orleans, twice, Sperryville twice, To Milford once who met & drove the enemy, & to Suray once, Charging & driving back the Enemy.

1st Reg't Me Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrenville Va (Date July 25/62)
except as follows: Cos A-B-E-H-M at
Front Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O Ballard

(3525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Waterloo, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

(3528)

B Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Band, Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... 14 Aug ....., 186 2,

shows station,

Near Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tirler

(3576) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vol

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Centreville, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hanson

(3524) 312 Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Frederick, Md.

except as follows: Co. G, with Maj. Gen. Burnside; Co. H. with Maj. Gen. Porter; Co. M with Maj. Gen. Porter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Harrison

(3524) 460 Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me Vol

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station,

New Frederick, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Zixler

(3576)

Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vol

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not shown; Dec 2, 62 station

~~except~~ camp near White Oak Church

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Garrison

Copyist.

(3525) 529

1st Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brooks Station
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proctor
Copyist.

(3528)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Pa. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Bayard, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Bayard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co M was in an engagement
with the enemys Cavalry near
Dumfries Dec 28. 1862
One man (Marcellus Cottrell)
wounded
Co's M & K on detached
service since Sept. 1862

Procter

(3525) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Bayard, Va.
except as follows: K. & M, at Stafford
Court House, Va, & Co. L at
White Oak Church. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Procter
Copyist.

(3525)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Bayard, Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Diller

(2575) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Bayard Va.,
except as follows: Co K. near Stafford
Court House, Va, Co. L, Hd Qrs 1st
Army Corps, Co. M. near Acquia
Creek, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Procter

(3528) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Bayard Va,

except as follows:

Co L. at White oak Church Va, Co's. C to K. Station not shown. Return is dated Camp Bayard Va April 3. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dixie

(3675)

Copyright.

1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown,

except as follows:

Return dated In the Field near Boonsboro Md July 12, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Hannar

(352b) Copyist.

1st. Battn ~~Reg't~~ 1st. Reg Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Back River

except Co. A. Martinsburg, Va. Co. B Bath, Va. Co. H. Hancock Station, Va Co. M. Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. O. Neill

(3625) Copyist.

4 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field,

except as follows;

Co L. at Hd Qrs 1st Army Corps.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

camp at Cedar Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bisler

(3575) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field at Manchester Md.
except as follows:
Co L at Hd Qrs 1st Army Corps.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x The Regt marched for Aldie June 17th, was engaged there on that day. Engaged at Middleburg Va June 19. Engaged at Upperville 20th June. Then crossed the river and marched through a part of Maryland to Pennsylvania and back to Md again.

x Taken from Duplicate Return

Shannon
Copyist.

(352b)

1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field at Amissville Va
except as follows: Co L at Hd. Trs.
1st Army Corps.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Maryland to Virginia Via Harpers Ferry on the 13th inst. in action at Halltown 2 1/2 hours. on the 14th in action at Shepherdstown 8 hours. On 16th inst Marched Via Warrenton Junction, Warrenton & Waterloo to Amissville Va where it arrived on 31st inst

(3525)

S Pary
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

near Sulphur Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pike

(3575) Copyist.

1 Reg't [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
On the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First of the month at Amesville Va. doing picket duty near Gaines & Cross; Aug. moved to near Sudhur Springs Va. and picketed near Jefferson; Aug. 15th moved to St. Stevens Church and picketed near Greenwich Va.; Aug. 5th scouted as far as Thorough Gap, White Plains, and Rosnell; Aug. 21st moved to near Sudhur Springs Va. and picketed to Amesville Va.

Spano.

(3525) M. B. Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rappahannock Station Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. ×

Regiment encamped at Sulphur Springs, picketing on the Hazle River near Oak Shades and Gaines × Roads from the 1st to 12th of Sept. 13th broke Camp at 4 A.M. moved with the Brigade when the army moved to the Rapid Ann. - From that time to the 23d picketed on the line of Robertson's River & crooked Run. 23d moved to Rappahannock Station where it has since been doing guard and picket duty, at the R.R. Bridge and north of the R.R.

× Taken from duplicate Return.

Shannon

(3525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Nr. Fayetteville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576) Bitler

Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

~~except~~ Dated near Fayetteville Va. November 1st 1863.

+

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Octo 1st the regiment was encamped near Rappahannock Station doing picket duty. Oct 2nd moved to Bealeton where it remained upon same duty until Oct 10th when it marched to Fox Mountain to support Genl Kilpatrick's Division. Oct 11th marched to Sulphur Springs having the advance of the Division and Skirmishing with the enemy part of the way. Oct 12th marched from Sulphur Springs to Sperryville upon a reconnoisance on our return encountered

(over)

J O'Neill

(3526) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347015 1895.

a part of A. P. Hill's Corps which we ascertained from Prisoners was marching by Waterloo to Warrenton. Fell back and marched by Gains Cross Roads, Keysville, Rock Ford, Orleans and Gaskins Hills to Warrenton where we encountered another force of the enemy at three O'clock A.M. Made another detour passing along the base of Water Mountain and reaching New Baltimore at 7 O'clock A.M. of the 13th having marched in twenty six hours One hundred miles. Oct 15 Made recognisance from Gentreville and encountered a Brigade of Rebel Cavalry at Kanassas Junction. Same day marched to Fairfax Station where joined our Brigade and

continued

1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

~~except~~ Dated near Fayetteville, Va. November 1, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

with it on the 20 and 21 escorted trains to Gainsville and same night marched to Warrenton. Oct 22d. marched to Fayetteville. Same day supported 2d. Penna Cavalry in a Skirmish with the enemy at Bealeton. Oct 23 in Conjunction with same regt attacked the enemy at Rappahannock Station forced them back to the river where we encountered a force of Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery. Oct 26 had a Skirmish with same force which had driven

continued

J. O. Neill

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347016 1895.

in our tickets. Oct 31
Mustered for pay in Camp
near Fayetteville. Va
+ From duplicate Muster

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

Dated near Richa. Ville Va. Dec. 5th 1863

†

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 1st the regiment was encamped at Fayettiville, Va picketing at and near Beverly ford. this duty Continued until the 8th when the regiment moved to Morrisville. Nov. 9th moved to near Kelly's ford and picketed to the rear in the direction of Morrisville. Nov 10 moved with 1st Pa bgy to Hartwood Church picketing Falmouth and Banks ford roads and U.S. ford until the 11th when the regiment went into camp at Morrisville. Remained

(over)

Morrisville

(3528) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347017 1895.

at Morrisville Picketing Kellys Ford and Elkton roads and Barnetts Ford until Nov. 24th. Nov 24th moved via Ellis' Ford to White Chapel. Nov 26th moved to near Whitehall via Alys Ford picketing in the direction of Parkers Store. Nov 27 moved to a point about half a mile west of New Hope Church in the Wilderness supporting the first Brigade during the day and encamped during the night in an open space beside the Plank road Nov 28. Opened Communication with the 1st and 2 Corps and picketed the connecting road. Nov 29 went on picket on right of Plank road. Supported a battery when enemys cavalry attacked our train on Plank road and went on picket at night on same line as on 28th remaining until the night of 30th.

+ From duplicate return

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station,

Near Bealeton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575) Fixler

Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Bealton Station, Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1st of December the Regiment was at Wilderness Run picketing the line of Communication between the 1st and 2nd Corps in rear of the left wing of the army. Dec 2d. Moved at daylight in rear of 1st and 2nd Corps to and across Elys Ford. Dec 3d. Moved to the cross roads near Germania Ford. Dec 4th Went on picket at Elys Ford. Returning the 10th Dec 12 Moved to near Bealton. Dec 14 Went on

(3521) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347018 1895.

On picket on Morrisville road, returning the 17th. Dec. 20th. paid to Oct 31. 1863. Dec. 21st. moved with 2d. 8th. + 16. Pa. Cavalry under command of Col. Smith to near Jefferson. Dec. 22d. moved to near Luray via Sperryville and Thornton's Gap. Dec 23 moved to Luray and back to Little Washington Dec. 24. moved to Bealeton, Va

+ From duplicate return

1" Reg't Vile Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Turkey Run. near Warrenton, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x History of First Maine Cavalry for January 1864.

Jan 1 1864 The regiment moved to Warrenton with the brigade, and being joined by the First Brigade there proceeded to near Orleans, and encamped for the night. Jany 2d Moved at daylight and passing through Chester Gap encamped for the night at Front Royal, Jany 3d Moved to near Manassas Gap and halted, detailing one hundred and eleven (111) over

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(3525)

NOV.18. 36347019 1895.

men, Commanded by Capt. Taylor, to make a forced March to Warrenton to bear despatches. This detail Captured several prisoners and horses on the route. Arriving at Warrenton that Night. The Residue of the regiment forming the advance of the division. Moved through Manassas Gap, also Capturing several prisoners, and encamped with the division at Oak Hill. Jany 4th Moved to near Warrenton on the New Baltimore pike remaining there until Jany 6th. Jany 6th Moved with the brigade to Turkey Run. and went into Winter Quarters. Since arriving at their present Camp the daily Outpost detail has been One Commissioned Officer and ~~from~~ twenty three (23) to thirty one (31) men. (contd)

1st Reg't Me Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,
shows Field and ~~Staff~~ and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. Cont'd

Jany 13 Sent Scouting party of One hundred (100) men, Commanded by Maj. Thaxter to Fayettaville and Foxville. Jany 17th Sent Scouting party of forty (40) men Commanded by Capt. Chadbourne to Auburn and Vicinity. Jan. 23d Sent Scouting party of fifty (50) men to Greenwich and Vicinity, Commanded by Lieut Carson. Owing to the Vicinity of Numerous Guerrilla bands and over)

J. T. Hughes

(3526) Copyist.

NOV 18.
36347020
1895.

Scouting parties of the enemy the demand for escorts to wagons &c has been unusually large, and the poor condition of the animals in the regiment when it first arrived in Camp, rendered it the more difficult to fill such details when especially needed.

One hundred and Ninety one (191) Recruits have been received by the regiment during the Month and fifteen men have been discharged for various reasons. Two hundred and sixteen (216) men have reenlisted as Veteran Volunteers, forty three have been individually furloughed and sent to Maine.

* Taken from Duplicate Return

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mc Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butler

(3575) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Turkey Run near Warrenton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment occupied their present Camp Feb 1st 1864. The duties of the present month have been much the same as in January, principally Picket. Scouting and escort duty. Feb 4th Maj Thaxter with 150 men went on a reconnoissance to Vicinity of Piedmont Capturing eight prisoners and several horses. Feb 10th Maj Thaxter with 100 men went on Scout

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(3525)

NOV.18. 36347021 1895.

to Haymarket and Vicinity.
Three times during the present month 100 men of this regiment have relieved a like detail on Manassas road, for three days pickets. Otherwise the daily picket detail has been One (1) Comd Officer and 31 men. Feb 28 Maj. Taylor with three hundred men went on an expedition and the 29th Col. Smith with eighty four men also went out. Neither party has reported.
43 recruits have been received during the present month and thirty five men have reenlisted as Veteran Volunteers.

1/ Taken from Duplicate Returns

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Turkey Run, near Warrenton, Va,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the commencement of the month Three Hundred (300) men commanded by Maj. Taylor were absent with Gen. Kilpatrick on his Raid towards Richmond and Eighty four (84) men commanded by Maj. Thaxter were picketing the Rapidan in the vicinity of Skyt Ford, during the absence of Gen. Custer's command One hundred and fifty (150) of Maj. Taylor's command were subsequently detailed to accompany Colonel Colgrove and reached the main body again with a loss of forty five (45) men in killed, wounded and missing. The detachment experienced some spirited fighting and much severe marching and arrived in camp in detachments, mounted and dismounted, via Alexandria. In the active operations the number of serviceable horses present was reduced from five hundred and fifty six (556) to two hundred and seventy three (273). The casualties in the detachment

(8525) (over) Leonard Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347022 895.

with Gen. McPatrick and Col. Dalgren ~~one~~ fifty two (52) killed, wounded and missing.

Once during the month a party of fifty (50): and once a party of one hundred (100) men, have relieved like details on Morrisville Road for three days picket. Otherwise, the daily picket detail has been One (1) commissioned officer and Thirty one (31) men.

March 21st. Fifty men commanded by Capt. Vaughan, went on a scout to Auburn and vicinity. March 25, another party of fifty (50) men commanded by Capt. Myrick went on scout to Auburn.

Recruits have been received during the month.

If called upon to take the field at once, the deficiency in horses would compel the regiment to march with half its strength of fighting men.

No. of miles travelled by Maj. Taylor's command	-	300
" " " " " " Thaxter's "	-	50
" " " " " Capt. Vaughan's "		10
" " " " " " Myrick's		10
Total " " " "		370

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station,

Near Rich Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Bixler

(3575) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Paoli Mills, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first of April the Regiment was in Winter Quarters near Turkey Run. April 7, a Scouting Party of fifty (50) men proceeded to Auburn and returned without meeting any of the enemy. April 17 the Brigade was reviewed by the Maj. Genl. Comd'g Corps, and immediately after the Review, the regiment accompanied the Brigade on a reconnoissance to Sulphur Springs and one company crossed the river, proceeding dismounted to Jeffersonton, returning without encountering any of the enemy. April 20, the regiment was inspected by the Corps Inspector. April 21, moved

Conard,
Copyist.

(3528)

(over)

NOV.18. 36347023 1895.

moved camp to near Turkey Run Station. April 24, a party of one hundred and fifty (150) men commanded by Maj. Thaster went on a scout to Warrenton. April 25, the dismounted men of the regiment went to Brig. Dismounted Camp. Maj. Thaster cmd'g detachment from Second Brigade. April 27, One hundred and fifty (150) men commanded by Lt. Col. Boothby, went on a scout to Warrenton, capturing one (1) prisoner. April 29, moved to Rebel Mills.

There are one hundred and eighty six (186) men belonging to the regiment at Brigade Dismounted Camp. Thirty seven (37) members of the regiment have been discharged to enlist in the Navy and five (5) Recruits received.

Distance travelled during the month 70 miles.

1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1. 1864. the regiment was encamped at Paoli Mills Va. May 3d moved toward Rapidan River. May 5d went on a reconnoissance to Fredericksburg, and joined the brigade again at Todd's Tavern. Were engaged with the enemy at Todd's Tavern on the 8th & 8th of May with little loss. May 9. moved with Cavalry Corps on raid towards Richmond. May 10 the regiment moved out as advance guard of the Column and skirmished slightly with the enemy in

(over)

Shannon

(352b) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347024 1895.

the morning, who gave way and disappeared for the day. May 11. Started from Goodall's Tavern First Maine as rear guard. It became necessary to dismount the whole regiment to hold back the strong force of the enemy while the column moved on. On withdrawing these dismounted men, the enemy charged both mounted and dismounted and caused the regiment to fall back with some confusion and considerable loss. The engagement at Brook's Turnpike was participated in by the regiment which occupied a position in the left of the line. May 16. moved to Jones Bridge in advance of Corps to prepare a crossing for the column; May 29. was in reserve in the engagement at Hawes Shop near Hanovertown.

Estimated distance traveled. 300 miles

aggregate casualties 69.

* Taken from duplicate

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mc Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864,

shows station,

Near City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Birler

(2576)

Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st Sent to White House to picket the flank of Gen. Smith's force moving from that point to Grant's Army. 2nd engaged the enemy near Barker's Mill with small loss. 4th Went on picket relieving the 4th Penn. at St James Church. 5th Camped near Cottons Bridge. 6th moved with the Corps to Newcastle, crossing the Pamunky in the night. 7th Marched to Aylette. 8th March up the Mattapony and to a point near Polecat Run.

(over)

Shannon.

(352b) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347025 1895.

9d March to North Anna River, 10d crossed the river and found the enemy at Trevillian Station whole Corps engaged, we supporting Randall's Battery during the whole fight, 12d Picketed and part of the regiment went to Louisa C.H., while the Brigade destroyed the Rail Road. 14d moved back in advance of the Corps as advance guard, recrossed the river and encamped. 21st arrived at White House. 22d engaged the enemy at Black Creek from sunrise until late at night, loss small. 24d engaged the enemy at St Marys church, lost many valuable officers & men. 26d March to James River, 28d crossed the river on Ferry boats landing at Ft Powhattan 30d went to Prince George C.H. and from there to a point on the left and reach the enemy.

× Estimate number of miles traveled 275 miles.

× taken from duplicate returns

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st in Camp near Lee's Mills
On the 4th moved to Light House Point
Va. where we remained until the 10th
when we were ordered to report to Col
Bryan, commanding Cavalry De-
tachment at Army Head Quarters
On the 11th went on picket on the
left of Infantry picket, were relieved
on the 16th and reported back to
the Brig. near Lee's Mills. 17th
moved to Light House Point where
we went into Camp and remained
until the 26th when we crossed the
Appomattox and next day the
James River. On the 28th one
Comes

Thennon

(352b) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36347026 1895.

Squadron was engaged with the enemy near New Market, four men wounded,

Went on picket on the right of the line same night. next afternoon 29 inst. the enemy attacked our pickets and drove them in, but did not drive them from their position. (3) three men wounded.

On the night of the 29th were relieved by 13th Penna Cav, rejoined the Brigade near the landing and same night withdrew to South side of the James River.

On the 30th crossed the Appomattox, marched to the left of our lines & went into camp near Lees Mills. Have marched 100 miles during the month.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't 1st N.C. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2678)

Copyrighted.

1

11 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of the First Maine Cavalry during the month of Aug. 1864. The work performed by the Regt during the month has consisted chiefly of picketing on the left and in the rear of the Army. The expedition across the James River in cooperation with the 2d & 10th Corps and on scouting and picketing the roads from the left of the 5th Corps to below Reams Station, while the 2d Corps were destroying the R. R. The Regt. has done no very heavy marching but its work has been constant and very wearing to men and horses. The Regt. has (over)

(3525) R. Spracker Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347027 1895.

has been on picket ten days during the month supporting a line from 3 to 5 miles in length. It has marched 6 days & been in Camp 15, much of the time spent in Camp has been in close proximity to the enemy requiring the horses to be saddled & allowing but little rest to the officers & men. It has been actively engaged six times during the month involving a loss to the Regt. of 49 men Kill^d & Wound^d and one missing 21 horses Kill^d 44 Wound^d & 10 lost. The following are the most important movements in which the Regt. has been engaged during the month.

Aug. 16 broke Camp near Prince George C. H. at 4 P.M. with 4 days rations & 2 days forage marched all night & crossed the Appamattox at Pt. of Rocks & the James River near Deep Bottom. Aug. 14 took position on the right of the Infantry and were employed during the day in scouting the Country between the New Market & Charles City roads. A small Reconoit a party went with ½ mile of Whites Tavern, the Regt. had a slight skirmish with the enemy on the Charles City Road, captured one officer one man & five horses. 16 moved out on Charles City Road with the Brig. was

(over)

2

1st Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and ~~companies~~ stationed at In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Slightly engaged with the enemy in the advance to White's Tavern & brought up the rear in falling back suffering severely in men & horses. 18th went on Picket as support to the 2d Penn. Cav. the picket line was attacked at 5 O'clock P.M. before it was fairly established & was drawn in. Lost a few men & horses Kill'd & Wound. 20th 6 O'clock P.M. Regt withdrew from Picket & crossed the James & Appamattox Rivers marched all night to near Prince George C.H. halted a few hours & resumed the march to the Temple house on the Jerusalem Plank Road at 10 O'clock P.M. marched to the Lanley house one mile from Weldon R.R. 23d took the advance of the Brig. down the R.R. had a slight skirmish with the enemy on the Dinwiddie C.H. Road. Moved to Reams Station & in the Rd were heavily engaged with the enemy one own

J. Walker

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347028 1895.

mile west of Reams Station. Loss slight, 25
Rect. participated in battle of Reams Station
Loss slight, Retired from the Station
during the night to the Jerusalem Plank Road,
26 went on picket on the Plank Road., 29
went into Camp.

1 Reg't Mil Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field &c

Dated Elsewhere May 20, 65

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 In camp near Nordhaven Plank road. Sept 2 Mon on a reconnoissance passing through the infantry lines near Yellow Tavern driving in the pickets on the Vaughn road and then turning to the right taking the Poplar Spring road finding only pickets until within ½ a Mile of Boydston Plank Road where the enemy were posted with artillery withdrew & returned to camp same day Sept 3

Bayles

(3525) Copyist.

Nov. 18. 36347029 1895.

Went on picket on plank road.
Sept 6 relieved from picket &
returned to camp & moved camp
same P.M. Sept 12 Went on
picket on left of plank
road. Sept 15. relieved from
picket returned to camp.
Sept 16 Went in pursuit
of Rebel Cavalry with rest
of the Brig at far as
Stoney creek, on the opposite
of which they were
found posted in a strong
position, having taken
up the bridge so that
it was impossable.
Made an attempt to cross
the creek, was unsuccessful, returned to camp next
morning. Sept 19 one
Battalion Went on a
scout to Lees Mills
drove in the enemy pickets
and reestablished the
former picket lines
Sept 24 Went on picket near
Norfolk Railroad. Sept 27
Relieved from picket returned to Camp.
Sept 29 Broke camp marched
to Yellow Tavern and
from there to Wyatts Farm

Continued

(2)

1 Reg't Me Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Sep, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at In the Field Va Dated Petersburg May 20/65

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

where the enemys pickets were found they were driven in the regiment went on a reconisance to the Vaughn Road by way of Wyatt Road but were obliged to retire as the enemy drove the line on our left back to the Wyatt House

Sep 30 The Regiment advanced on the Wyatt road and mad a connexion with 1st Brigade on the (over)

Speedel

(352b) Copyist.

V.18.
36347030
1895.

Vaughn Road No force
was found in our
immediate front. The
Regiment picketed on
the flank of the Div
during the night
The Regiment has marched
100 miles during the
month

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mr Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576) Tiller

Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 1. Regiment fell in rear of 1st Brig. which was moving from Left to Right on Vaughan road and acted as rear guard. were attacked by the enemy, who were following closely after the 1st Brig. withdrew across the Ice Pond and formed. 1 Brig were then ordered back and the regiment reported to 2d Brig. went into Camp near Wyatt road.

Oct 2. Moved out on the Squirrel Level road two miles came back into Camp.

Oct 4. Changed Camp to right of Wyatt road

over

Copyist.

v.18. 36347031 1895.

Oct. 6. Nine Cos. went on picket, three under Major Thaxter returned to Camp near Petersburg.
Oct 9. Cos. on picket returned to Camp.
Oct 12. Part of regiment went on picket on Lees Mills road remained 3 days.
Oct 17. Inspected by Captain Phipps. 2d Brig. Inspector.
Oct. 20. Went on picket line extending from Jerusalem plank road to Halifax road.
Oct. 26. Received Orders to be ready to move at 2. that P.M. Marched to near Yellow Tavern, and went into Camp for the night.
Oct 27. Marched at daylight taking the Dinwiddie road to the military road then followed the military road. at Gravel Creek found the enemy in position with Artillery. Regiment dismounted and Charged with the 21st Penna Cav. on the flanks. mounted, drove the enemy from the hill and through their camp taking a few prisoners then fell in

Continued.

1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 186 4,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd of Brig, and marched as far as Boydton Plank Road, when a junction was made with 2d Corps at only 4 P. M. the enemy attacked our Div. on the left, and the regiment dismounted and formed on the right of the road and finally checked the further advance of the enemy. After dark with drew to where the lead horses were found at 12 M. got orders to move back by the same road we came, arrived near

over

A J Barry

(3528) Copyist.

V.18. 36347032 1895.

Yellow Tavern on the
morning of the 27. And
went into Camp
Oct 28. went on picket on the
Wyatt road.
Oct 30. Returned to Camp
near Petersburg Va.
Oct 31. Regiment was
Mustered for Pay.

Total loss during the month
(9) nine Killed (59) fifty-
nine wounded and (18)
Eighteen missing
Regiment has marched 725
miles during the month.

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated.
~~except as follows~~:
Return dated December 6, 1864,
near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has been on picket
three times during the month and
has marched 25 miles.
No. casualties during the month.

Conard

(3528) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mc Car.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1,

shows station,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Division

Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated. Dated Near Petersburg, Jany.
~~except as follows:~~ 8th, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 30, 300 men of the regiment on Picket Hd. Qrs. on the Halifax road. At 10 P.M. received orders to withdraw all pickets east of the road and return to Camp.

December 1. Reveille at 2 A.M. Cos. C. D. F. G. H. I. – 200 men – under the regimental commander, marched with the Division via the McCann, Lees Mills and Jerusalem Plank Roads, towards Stony Creek Station. At the bridge across the Rowanty halted with the Brigade, while the 1st & 2d Brigades went forward to the Station and accomplished their work. The enemy followed them on their return. The 1st Maine covered their crossing of the bridge kept the enemy at bay till their Pioneers destroyed the bridge, and the Division was well on their

Conard
Copyist.

(352b)

(over)

NOV. 18. 36347034. 1895.

return. The duty of guarding the rear was then turned over to the 21st Penna. Cavy, but afterwards, the rear being severely pressed, the 1st Maine was again ordered to protect it, which was successfully done. Reached camp at 11.30 P.M.

Dec. 1–5 – Cos. A, B, E, K, L. M, on Picket.

Dec. 7. – Moved with the Division at 6 A.M. via the McCann, Lees Mills and Jerusalem Plank roads. Forded the Nottaway, near Freeman's bridge, and bivouaced near Sussex C. H.

Dec. 8. – Moved at 5 A.M. Burned the R.R. Bridge across the Nottaway and the neighboring barracks – tore up and destroyed 3/4 of a mile of railroad. Co. B, on a scout, and Co. M, on picket during the day. At night advanced and bivouaced after dark near Jarratt's Station.

Dec. 9. – Moved 6 A.M. Advanced slowly along the R.R. guarding the Infantry in their work of destruction. Forded Three Creek about 3 P.M., losing three horses. From 5 till 7.30

1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

engaged in tearing up and destroying the rail-road, within range of the enemy's guns at Belfield.

Dec 10.- Moved at 5 A.M. on the return march. After crossing Three Creek, halted till the Infantry and Cavalry were well on the road, when, with the 21st Penna, acted as rear guard. Three or four miles below Jarratt's Station the enemy pressed us with artillery. Regiment formed this side of a small stream till the 21st moved by, then checked the enemy and destroyed the bridge. Capt. Heald's battalion here took the rear. The rest of the regiment was ordered to close up the gap between the 3d and 4th Brigades. At Jarratt's Station relieved the 10th N.Y. Cavy.

Conard
Copyist.

(352b)

(over)

NOV.18. 36347035 1895.

and held the crossing till all the Brigade passed. The enemy opened on the regiment sharply with artillery, but was successfully held in check, and did not afterwards trouble the rear. Bivouaced near Coman's or Conner's well.

Dec. 11 - Marched to camp, reaching it at 1.30 A.M., the 12th.

Dec. 18. - Inspected by Capt. Harmony.

Dec. 19-22 - Cos. A, L, C, G, B, K, M, E, on picket on the Lees Mills Road. - Dec. 19, Co. G, under Lieut. Russell, went on a scout as far as Proctor's - five miles. Dec. 20. Co. L, under Sergt. Crocker, on a scout as far as Proctor's. - Dec. 21. Co. E, under Capt. Heald, on a scout as far as Proctor's.

Dec. 22-25. - Cos. H, I, F, D, on Picket at Lees Mills.

Dec. 28-31 - Cos. A, L, C, G, B, K, M, E, on Picket at Lees Mills.

Dec. 29. - Co. K and part of Co. E, under Capt. Heald, went on a scout from Lees Mills along the Warwick Swamp to the Norfolk Railroad. - Dec. 30. - Co. K and part of Co. B, under Lieut. Poor, on a scout to Proctor's. - Co. E, under Capt. Heald, on a scout to Disputanter Station, on the Norfolk R.R.

Number of miles marched by the command during the month - one hundred and fifty (150).

1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows: Return dated near Petersburgh Va. Feb. 8, 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 9th to 12th 300 men on Picket
Jan 15. to 18th 80 men on Picket
Jan 24 to 27 300 men on Picket

R J Walker

(352b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Md. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7. 2, 1865,

shows station,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dixon

(3578) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine Cavy.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

Not stated.

~~except as follows~~: Return is dated March 7/65. Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 5th. Marched at 2 O'clock A.M., with the Division, via the Jerusalem Plank-Road, Reams Station, Malonis Road and Bridge, and the new Military Road, arriving at Dinwiddie Court House about 2 P.M. Marched back to near Malonis Bridge, bivouacing at 8 P.M. Capt. Myrick's battalion on picket in the rear.

Feb. 6 Moved at 12½ (over)

Lecture

(3525) Copyist.

C.V.18. 36347037 1895.

A.M., via Brooke Mount Bridge Road to the Vaughn Road, crossing Granberry Run and halting near Walkers Run. The rear guard was driven in about 8 A.M., when the 1st Maine dismounted and checked the advance of the enemy. Remained on the skirmish line till about noon, when we were relieved by a Brigade of the Fifth Corps, and formed in short distance in the rear, as support for the infantry. Remained there a short time when one battalion (Maj. Chadbourne) was ordered up to support a skirmish line of Infantry on the right flank.

(2.)

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Afterwards the rest of the Regiment was ordered into the same position, and when the Infantry was relieved, advanced, driving the enemy some distance through the woods. Were then called off and took position on the left of the Infantry, where we remained till dark. Loss in the regiment slight. Marched back to near Watchers Run and bivouaced.

(over)

Lecture

(352½) Copyist.

Nov.18. 36347038 1895.

Feb. 7. Moved up to the skirmish line at daylight, but were soon relieved and went back across the Run. Remained there till Noon, then marched with the Division, via Wyatts, to the Halifax Road and went into camp. One battalion of the Regiment with the 2d N.Y.M.R., under Maj. Chadbourne, went on a scout to Reams Station.

Feb. 8. Moved back to camp A.M.

Feb. 8-11. (200) Two hundred men on picket, under Maj. Cloudman

Feb. 11-14. (125) One

1st Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

hundred and twenty-
five men on picket,
under Capt. Hall.
Feb 20- 23 (4 00) four
hundred men on picket
under Maj. Charbonnier
Feb. 26 March 1
(200) Two hundred men
on picket under Capt.
Hall.
Distance marched
during the month (103)
One Hundred and five
miles.

Signature

1 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va dated May 20/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 1 - 4 225 men on Picket
Mar 10 - 13 300 men on Picket
" 13 - 100 men on picket
" 22 - 27 - 300 men on picket
" 25 - 150 men reported
to Maj. Gen Parke and
remained in line for
support for the 9th
Corps till Mar 27 when
Am were relieved and
Came into Camp
Mar 27, 28 75 men on Picket
Mar 29 Moved with the
Cavalry Corps via
(over)

Speidel

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347040 1895.

Jerusalem Plank Road
and Reams Station
to Hinnidd's Court House
where we remained till
the morning of the
31st Weather Rainy
and Roads bad
Strength of Regt 19
Officers and 492 men
Mar 31st. At 11:30
Am. the regiment
moved out in a northerly
direction on the road
to Ford's Station thence
westerly to near Stoney Creek
The 2d Bdg. Mounted Rifles
were dismounted and
placed to cover the
crossing of the creek
while a battalion of
this Regiment under
Capt Myrick advanced

12.

1 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va dated May 20/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

across the creek.
They had proceeded
but a short distance
when they were attacked
by a North Carolina
Brigade of Cavalry
and driven back. The
enemy immediately
crossed in large force
wading the creek in the
front and to the left
of our line and forced
it back rapidly. The
remaining two battalions
(Over)

Speidel
Copyist.

(3525)

NOV.18. 36347042 1895.

of the 1st Maine were
dismounted ordered
upon the double quick
and deployed in line
just as the enemy
were charging up the
road with a large
mounted force in
addition to their dis-
mounted men.
The regiment receiving
the fire of their
dismounted men charged
with a yell driving
their mounted and
dismounted men
in confusion across
the creek killing a
large number including
Col. McNeil of the 5th N.C.
Cavy. wounding more

(3)

Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va dated May 20 65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and Capturing a number of prisoners including a Major and two Captains The regiment then formed on the immediate right and left of the road Close to the bank of the Creek Remained in position, keeping up a skirmish fire till 5½ o'clock P.M. when the enemy again advanced in larger force their line extending along

(over)

Speidel

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347043 1895.

our entire front
and reaching beyond
our right and left
The repeating Carbines
punished them severely
while crossing the creek
and held them in
Check some time till
ammunition running
short, the line fell back
but was rallied again
on the brow of the
hill some five rods
in the rear where
the enemy were stubbornly
held in Check. With
occasional changes to
take advantage of the
irregularities of the ground
and to guidly the force

14

Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va Dated May 20 65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on our left this line was held till want of ammunition and heavy firing on the line of the 1st & 2nd Brigade to our right rendered it necessary to withdraw the Regiment. This movement was executed without confusion and with no loss in prisoners except some wounded men although the enemy pressed us with a large

over

[signature]

(3526) Copyist.

NOV 18.
36347041
1895.

mounted force
When we reached the
road leading to Ford's
Station the Regiment
formed and remained
in position till ordered
back to the rear horses.
In this action the
Regiment lost one Officer
and 11 men killed
4 Officers and 70 men
wounded and 6 missing.
larger number than it ever
lost in any one engagement
since its organization but
it inflicted a larger loss
on the enemy. At night
bivouacked near Great Cat
Tail Creek on the Dangerfield
road
Distance marched during
this month 75 miles

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Mi. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station,

In the field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bisler

(357b)

Copyist.

1 Reg't Me Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va dated May 7/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 31 - At night bivouaced near Great Cat Tail (Tm) Road

Apr 1 Relieved the Brigade commanded by Col Wells of the 1st Vt Cavy and went on picket on the new Military Road at Great Cat Tail Creek At night recalled and bivouaced on the Vaughn road

Apr 2 - On picket part of the day and the rest acted as rear guard for the Brigade and the train marched most (over)

(352b) J Speidel Copyist.

Nov.18 36347044 1895.

of the night bivouacing near Sutherland Station on the South Side RR at 1½ Am Tf

Apr 3: Up and on the road at daylight Took up various positions during the day and about dark marched rapidly westward till 10 o'clock Am. the 4th

Apr 4: - On the road again before light. Marched rapidly via Jennsville the Old Court House to Jennings Ordinary Station, Danville R.R. where we halted two or three hours thence to Jettersville where we were immediately ordered on the skirmish line. Dismounted and remained in position till dark. Then ordered back to our horses and encamped Two battalions (Capts Myrick's & Hall's) on picket

(2)

..... Reg't 1st Cav .....

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 186 5,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va. Date May 1st 65
except as follows: .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 5 – Advanced at a trot to the support of the 1st & 2nd Brigades about noon, but shortly after fell back, dismounted and relieved the 1st N.J. Cav. Remained on the skirmish line with frequent changes of position till 8½ P.M. when we were ordered to our horses and to bivouac, leaving Cos B C & G on picket

Started early the morning of the 6th and marched parallel to and most of the

(over)

Amended

(3528) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36347045 1895.

time in sight of Lee's
train till about 11½ AM
at that time the regiment
was ordered to charge. the
Charge was pressed vigorously
forward through almost **
woods and thickets and
reached the road at two p.m.
** Hussey at one point and Co L
Capt Boyd at another when
the line was forced back
with severe loss. It
was soon reformed and
advanced a short distance
when it was ordered back
to the left and rear of the
road. We again advanced
rapidly in a parallel direction
with the train, and late
in the P.M. secured a position
near its flank, where
this Regt with part of the
1" + 2" Brigades charged
the enemy dismounted and
broke his lines. A large
* Return torn.

(3)

1 Reg't Me Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Petersburg Va Dated May 7/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

mounted force immediately took advantage of the enemy's confusion, and captured a large number of prisoners including several General officers. The 1st Maine held the right of the charging line, charged directly upon the enemy's prepared works, and was the first force that woke them. The charge was splendidly executed, but the mounted force reaped nearly all the advantage of it. The Regiment (over)

Copyist.

(3528)

NOV.18. 36347046 1895.

lost during the day –
Capt J.A Heald Co E killed
Adjt Shaddens Little Capt
J.W. Freese Co A and Lieut
J.W Poor Co B wounded
3 men killed 10 wounded
and 3 missing Bivouaced
near the Field

Apr 7 On the road at 6½
A.M. Marched rapidly soon
overtook the rear of the
retreating column and
commenced skirmishing
At Briery Creek, Capt Choate's
battalion was put in
dismounted and secured
the crossing of the bridge
by a sharp attack above
The other two battalions
with the 2nd Reg M Rifles
immediately crossed and
passing to the right flank
of the retreating enemy
with the Brigade, pressed
them back rapidly to

(2)

1 Reg't The Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Ap. 2, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
Nr Petersburg Va Dated May 7/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farmville where the 1st Maine charged them driving a larger force than itself with confusion from the city and the adjacent hill where they attempted to make a stand capturing a large number of prisoners. In the PM crossed the Appamattox and remained in position supporting a battery. Loss during this day 2 men killed 4 wounded & 1 missing. At night recrossed the river, and marched rapidly to Prospect

(over)

(3526) Speisel
Copyist.

LOV.18. 36347047 1895.

Station reaching it at
2 am Apr 8

Apr 8 At 9 Am. marched by Pamplins to Appamattox Station and encamped at 8 P.M. At 9 P.M ordered to advance with the Brigade as near as possible to the Court House, and hold the road.

Reached the position at 1 am. Apr 9 dismounted built breastworks of rails and remained in position with no blankets and little sleep till morning when we met Checked and caused the advancing column of Lee to develope their strength and after resisting this final and last effort of the rebels turned them over to the Infantry whom we had given time to form Gen Lee with no more fighting

(5)

1 Reg't Pa Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va Dated May 7/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Almost immediately asked for terms and a conference, In this last struggle the regiment lost 2 men killed 18 wounded & 1 missing.
The regiment took various positions during the day and bivouacked at night a short distance from the battle ground of the morning Apr 10 Started at 6½ AM marched to Prospect Station bivouaced at 4 P.M.
Apr 11 With the Brigade escorted Lieut Gen Grant

(over)

Spendell
Copyist.

(3528)

NOV 18. 1895. 36347049

to Buckesville Junction arriving at 3½ P.M. Went into Camp a short distance from the Station and remained till the morning of the 13th

Apr 13 - Marched at daylight moved to near Nottaway Court House and went into Camp.

Apr 17 - Left Nottaway Court House about 10 A.M. marched to Ford's Station bivouacked at dark

Apr 18 - Moved at 6 A.M. marched to near Petersburg and went into Camp at 2 P.M. Remained till the morning of the 24th

Apr 24 - Moved at 6 A.M. via Boydton Plank Road thro Dinwiddie Court House and across the Nottaway bivouacking near the river at dark

'6'

Reg't Ne Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va Dated May 7/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 25 Marched about 10 AM Slow marching Bivouaced at dark near the Meherrin river

Apr 26 Moved at 6 AM Slow tedious marching till after fording the Meherrin Then marched rapidly till 10 PM. and bivouaced near Boydton

Apr 27 Started at 6 AM marched through Boydton thence on the Christianville Road a short distance thence to Abbeyville where we crossed the Staunton River on a bridge of

Loved

(3521)

Fridell
Copyist.

MCV.18. 36347048 1895. MCV.18. 36347048

ferry boats, bivouacing near the river about dark

Apr 28: Moved at 6 Am 14 Maine in the advance marched through Scottsburg crossed the Bannister River at Ferrys Bridge and the Dam at So Boston, went into camp about 1 PM a short distance from So. Boston News Received of the surrender of Johnston.

Apr 29 Started at 7 AM. on the back track crossed the Staunton River near Mosely's Mills just after dark and bivouaced near the river

Apr 30. Moved at 12 M Marched through Hillsboro to Mill Grove crossed the Meherrin and bivouaced after dark.

Distance marched during the month 433 miles

1 Reg't Me Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va Dated June 8/65
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 30 Marched through
Melchenburg to Mill Grove
crossed the Meherin and
bivouaced after dark
May 1 Moved at 6 A.M. Marched
through Lunenburg Court
House then by way of
Lunenburg Plank Road
across the Nottaway
bivouaced at 5 P.M.
May 2 Moved at 6 A.M. Marched
via Blacks and Whites to near
Five Forks Bivouaced at
5 1/2 P.M.
May 3 Moved at 6 A.M.
(over)

Speidel
Copyist.

(352b)

Div. 18.
36347050
1895.

marched through Petersburg
across the Appomattox
and went into Camp
about 8 P M near Etterick

May 21 Capt H C Hall
appointed Pro Marshall of
Chesterfield Co. and proceeded
with his battalion Cos B.F.H.+I
to Chesterfield Court House
Duty for the month has
been mostly Patrole in
Etterick and safe guard
in this vicinity
Distance marched during
the month 75 miles

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bixler

(2575)

Copyrid.

1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.
Dated near Petersburg. Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 31st Two Battalions encamped near Etterick Village Va duties of the month furnishing safe guards in vicinity and patrolling Etterick
The 3rd Battalion commanded by Capt. Hall is stationed at Chesterfield Court House Va, with the exception of Co. F, which is stationed at Clover Hill Coal pits and one Lieut and 12 men of Co. D, stationed at near Coal field station, Va. Number of miles marched during the month none

Foster
Copyist.

(8526)

1st Reg't Mc Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 30. Two Battns encamped near Etteriak, Va, duties of the month furnishing safe guards in vicinity and patroling the village of Etteriak. One Battn under Capt Hall is stationed at Chesterfield C. H, Va, with the exception of Co F, which is stationed at Clover Hill Coal pits, Va, and One Officer and 10 men stationed at Chester Station Va

July 30 Capt Halls Battn relieved from duty at Chesterfield C H and reported here for duty — Number of miles marched in the month of July 30

Proctor
Copyist.

(3524)

F. S. & S. Co., ... / Reg't Me. Cav.

F. S. & S. ~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Alexander S. Davis Regt'l Band Company (.....), in the 1st Maine Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Samuel H. Allen called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of October, 186 /, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the ..... day of ....., 186 , (when .....,) to the ..... day of ....., 186 , ...

The company was organized by Captain Alexander S. Davis, at Houlton, Maine in the month of October, 186 /, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 5 1891

13460121

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Warrenton, Va, on this 26th day of August, 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the ~~company~~ Band for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States except Alfred Pierce who was sent back to his company

F. Hunn Jr
Capt & A.D.C.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
Date of

General Notation:

Bixler

(479)

Copyist.

F. S. & B. ~~Co.~~, 1 Reg't Me. Cav

F. S. & B. ~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Non-Commissioned Staff

~~Company (_____)~~, in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of December, 1864, (when Last paid,) to the First day of August, 1865, when mustered out.

The ~~company~~ was organized by ~~Captain~~ _____, at _____ in the month of _____, 186 , ~~and marched thence to~~ _____, ~~where it arrived the~~ _____ ~~of~~ _____, ~~a distance of~~ _____ ~~miles.~~

Mustered out under S. O. No. 191 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Va (pursuant to instructions from War Dep't)

(OVER)

NOV. - 5
13460122
☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg, Va, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the ~~company~~ non Com Staff for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

L. H. Bowen
1st Lt. & A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg, Va.
Date of Aug. 1, 1865.

General Notation:

(479)

Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460123	26	
2	13460124	27	
3	13460125	28	
4	13460126	29	
5	13460127	30	
6	13460128	31	
7	13460129	32	
8	13460130	33	
9	13460131	34	
10	13460132	35	
11	13460133	36	
12	13460134	37	
13	13460135	38	
14	13460136	39	
15	13460137	40	
16	13460138	41	
17	13460139	42	
18	13460140	43	
19	13460141	44	
20	13460143	45	
21	13460142	46	
22	13460144	47	
23	13460145	48	
24	13460146	49	
25	13460147	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Warren L. Whitney's Company (A), in the First Regiment (Brigade), of Maine Cavalry. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard, called into service of the United States by the President from the 19th day of October, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged from this 19th day of October, 1861, and that the oath of allegiance has been administered to all those whose names are on this roll.

Thos. Wright, Capt. 2d Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

J. Eastman
Lt. Col. 1st Inf.

Date October 19, 1861.

Station Augusta, Maine.

General Notation :

F. B. Sinclair
Copyist
Comp.

(478)

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 19 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 22 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pendleton, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker

(3585)

Copyrid.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker,

(2586) Copyist.

A Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Front Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker

(3546) Copyrid.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Baker

Copyist.

A Co., 1" Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Monocacy Junction Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker,

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(3546)

Copyist.

( ) Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard near Bailey Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes.

(3590) Copyist.

a Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Nea Potomac Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Barnes

(2585)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

Copyrid.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulphur Springs Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(3585) Copyist.

A" Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3,

shows station of company,

Bealton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyrid.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

(3585) Copyist.

N Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Housel

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hansel

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 4,

shows station of company,

On the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conkel

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

(2586)

Copyrid.

[illegible] Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865;

shows station of company,

[illegible] Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) [illegible] Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Ill. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) J. B. Jones

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. July 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Jones

(2584) Copyist.

9 Co., 1 Reg't Cav. Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John W. Fraser's Company (A), in the First Regiment of Cavalry Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 17 day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the 1st day of August, 1865, when mustered out. The company was organized by Captain Warren L. Whitney, at Augusta, Maine in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to ....., where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of miles.

Mustered out under G.O. No. 191, Dept. of Va., pursuant to instructions from the War Dept.

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460147 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg, Virginia, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

E. H. Bowen
Mustering Officer.
1st Lieut. & A.C.M.
Dept. of Va.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of August 1st, 1865.

General Notation: Mustered out under SO #19 pursuant to instructions from War Dept. Muster out to date Aug. 4 1865.

(479) J. B. Jones
Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460148	26	
2	13460149	27	
3	13460150	28	
4	13460151	29	
5	13460152	30	
6	13460153	31	
7	13460154	32	
8	13460155	33	
9	13460156	34	
10	13460157	35	
11	13460158	36	
12	13460159	37	
13	13460160	38	
14	13460161	39	
15	13460162	40	
16	13460163	41	
17	13460164	42	
18	13460165	43	
19	13460166	44	
20	13460167	45	
21	13460168	46	
22	13460169	47	
23	13460170	48	
24	13460171	49	
25	13460172	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jonathan P. Cilley's Company (B), in the First Regiment (..... Brigade), of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard, called into service of the United States by The President from the 19" day of October, 1861, (date of this muster.) for the term of Three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged from this 19" day of October, 1861.

Thos. Hight Capt 2. Cav. S. Eastman Lt Col. 1st Inf
Mustering Officers

Date October 19" 1861

Station Augusta Maine.

General Notation:

C. H. Bliss
Copyist.

(478)

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 19th to Dec. 31st, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Maine.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Bliss

Copyist.

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feby., 1862,

shows station of company,

Augusta Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas

(3588) Copyist.

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bat-n Morgan Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Bliss

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at Middleton Va. May 24th 1862.

C. H. Ellis

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 2nd Aug 1862,
Dated Sept. 3d 1862
shows station of company,

In Camp near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was in the battle at Cedar Mountain Aug. 9th in Skirmish with Rebel Cavalry near Brandy Station Aug. 20th. In Skirmishes at White Sulphur Springs 2d on the Rappahannock River Aug. 21st 22. 23. 24th and 25th 2d in the battle of Bull Run on the 29th & 30th of Aug 1862. Marching Constantly Every day from Aug 7th until Sept 2d 62 when encamped near Fort Ellsworth in rear of Alexandria Va. Discipline of the Co. good. The Co. is very efficient and does excellent service.

C. H. Bliss

(3506) Copyist.

B Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Frederick Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Bliss

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. joined Gen Bayards Brigade Dec 11/62 for support of Gibsons Battery at Fredericksburg Va. Dec 12/62. Recroped same night to go on picket down the river, remaining five days. The Co had five men with Gen Meade during the engagement

Three of their horses were shot from under them, they loosing their entire horse equipments

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't McCan

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kerry

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Mc. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596) Kerry Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Bayard Va Apr 13/63.

In Skirmish with the enemy at Rappahannock Bridge Apr 14/63

King

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Mr. Van

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

In Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle at Brandy Station Va. 9th June

In Battle at Aldie, Va. June 17th

" " " Middleburg " " 19

" " " Upperville " " 21

" " " ~~Gettysburg~~ " ~~July 1st, 2d & 3d~~

x [illegible]

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Mt. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Sulphur Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle with Stewarts Cav. at Shepherdstown Va July 16/63

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Md. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nr Fayetteville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

King

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Novr & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mr Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(2585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A A Black

(2584)

Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(2585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

near Jordans Ldg. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Act 3 Cook

(2586) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Mc Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(2583) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col Black

(2586) Copyist.

K Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Near [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

..... Co., ... Reg't .....

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

B. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(2586) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. L. Lorrings

Company (I), in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1864, (when Last Paid,) to the First day of August, 1865, when Mustered

The company was organized by Captain J. L. Willey, at Augusta Maine

in the month of October, 1861, ~~and marched thence to~~ ,

~~where it arrived the~~ ~~of~~ ,

~~a distance of~~ ~~miles.~~

Mustered out under Special Order No. 191 Dept. of Virginia pursuant to instructions from W. D. dated July [illegible] 1865

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460172 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Virginia, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

L. A. Bowen
1st Lieut and A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.
Reg'd [illegible]

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of August 1 1865

General Notation: Maar 7 31 1866

L. A. Bowen
Copyist.

(479)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460173	26	
2	13460174	27	
3	13460175	28	
4	13460176	29	
5	13460177	30	
6	13460178	31	
7	13460179	32	
8	13460180	33	
9	13460181	34	
10	13460182	35	
11	13460183	36	
12	13460185	37	
13	13460184	38	
14	13460186	39	
15	13460187	40	
16	13460188	41	
17	13460189	42	
18	13460190	43	
19	13460191	44	
20	13460192	45	
21	13460193	46	
22	13460194	47	
23	13460195	48	
24	13460196	49	
25	13460197	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Robert F. Dyer

Company (C), in the First Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John Goddard, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the twentieth day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years

from this twentieth day of October, 1861.

and that the oath of allegiance has been administered to [illegible] whose names are on this roll. Thos Hughes

Capt. 2 Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date Oct 20, 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation:

(478) C. F. Neal

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company

Camp Penobscot

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) S Neal Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't McCav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) S. F. Neal

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't McCaw

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 Co., 1 Reg't McCav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Catlets

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Neal

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Mc Can

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Neal

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Mc Car

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Neal

Copyrid.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

Copyrid.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Special Muster Roll

for Feby 28 To Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(3536) Copyrid.

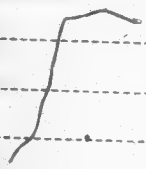
C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apl, 1863,

shows station of company, ——

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Jennings

(358b) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Cedar Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2548) Jennings Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulphur Springs Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(3584) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fayetteville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Jennings

Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandon Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Edwards.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., / Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyrid.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 9 Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Edwards

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

H. R. Edwards
Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. R. Edwards

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) W. A. Edwards

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) Copyist.

Co., 1 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Andrew M. Benson

Company (C), in the 1 Regiment of Me. Cav'y Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. H. Smith,

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Oct, 1864 (when last paid,) to the First day of August, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain R. F. Dyer, at Augusta

in the month of Oct, 1861, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

Mustered out under Special Order No. 191 Dept of Va. pursuant to instructions from

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460197 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Virginia, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

(Signed) L. A. Rowen
Mustering Officer.
1st W. A. S. C. M.

Muster: Station Petersburg Va. Dept of Va.
Date of August 1, 1865.

General Notation:

Noonan

(479) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.	
1 13460198	26
2 13460199	27
3 13460200	28
4 13460201	29
5 13460202	30
6 13460203	31
7 13460204	32
8 13460205	33
9 13460206	34
10 13460207	35
11 13460208	36
12 13460209	37
13 13460210	38
14 13460211	39
15 13460212	40
16 13460213	41
17 13460214	42
18 13460215	43
19 13460216	44
20 13460217	45
21 13460219	46
22 13460218	47
23 13460220	48
24 13460221	49
25 13460222	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Co., 1 Reg't Me Cavy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Charles H Smith

Company (D), in the 1 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Me Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John

Godhard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 1st day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Years

from this 1st day of October, 1861.

Thos Hight

Mustering Officer.

Capt 2 Cav.

Date Oct 1st 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation :

Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leach

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

(showing station of company),

Camp. Penobscot Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peach

Copyrist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Md Vol

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Hanover Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leach

(2546)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't McCary

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fareville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Ille Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reach

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Ill. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Frederick Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Each

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Fletcher

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Md. Cav

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Fletcher

Copyist.

LD Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for April 10 to May 1, 1863,

shows station of company, +

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Not stated

Loftus
Copyist.
Compr

(3586)

D Co., 1st Reg't Md. Vol'd

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Boonsboro, Md. July 13 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Fletcher

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulpher Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Fletcher

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Fletcher

(3584) Copyist.

LD Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near Beaton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Clowes

(3585)

Copyist.

2 Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sangs Flor, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Clouse

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paoli Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Jones

(3585) Copyist.

N Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 186 4,

shows station of company, Camp

Near City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

(3586) Copyrid.

2 Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 9 Jany 19 1870 - C. McCoy - Composed part of the Provisional Brigade of Dismounted Men sent from Camp Stoneman into the Shenandoah Valley in July 1864 and was engaged in the fight at Snickers Ferry July 23 or 24 1864 - Vide Rbn - 640 - 1869

R. Jones

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 4,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., Inf. Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J C Jones

Copyrid.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gmelin

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gruber

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Chesterfield Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gruber

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain William S. Howe

Company (D), in the First Regiment of Maine Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the first day of August, 1865, when mustered out of service.

The company was organized by Captain C. H. Smith, at Augusta, Maine in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to , where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

Mustered out per S.O. 191, A.G.O. Dept. of Va, pursuant to instructions from W. D.

(OVER)

NOV. 5 13460222 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at 6 Virginia, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

L. H. Bowen
1st Lt. 3d A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.
Dept. of Virg.

Muster: { Station Petersburg, Va.
Date of Aug. 1, 65.

General Notation:

Gruber

(479)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460223	26	
2	13460224	27	
3	13460225	28	
4	13460226	29	
5	13460227	30	
6	13460228	31	
7	13460229	32	
8	13460230	33	
9	13460231	34	
10	13460232	35	
11	13460233	36	
12	13460234	37	
13	13460235	38	
14	13460236	39	
15	13460237	40	
16	13460238	41	
17	13460239	42	
18	13460240	43	
19	13460241	44	
20	13460242	45	
21	13460243	46	
22	13460244	47	
23	13460245	48	
24	13460246	49	
25	13460247	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Black Hawk Putnams Company (E), in the First Regiment (Brigade), of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard, called into service of the United States by the President from the 19 day of October, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged from this 19 day of October, 1861.

Chas Hight Capt.
2d Cavalry. *Mustering Officer.*

Date Oct 19 1861.

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation:

P Lucas.

(478) *Copyist.*

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14 & Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot-Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas.

(2586)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feby, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas

(2586)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Mann Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

shows station of company, Buck Creek

Berkeley Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Lucas

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Front Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Back Creek Va. May 10 1862 Marched to Strasburg Va from thence to Toms Brook. there doing scouting duty. Left there May 24 and was in action at Middletown, 16 men being taken prisoners From thence retreated to Williamsport Md Left there June 7 and marched to Winchester Va. from thence to Middletown and Front Royal doing scouting & picket duty; there June 29 Marched to Luray and returned to Front Royal June 30. 62. *All company books and Rolls lost at Middletown.

* Inserted by Compr.

J. Lucas

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186 2,

shows station of company,

Centreville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Lucas

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Nov. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Frederick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas

(3585)

Copyist.

& Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plains King George Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No clothing account given as Company Books were lost in Genl Banks retreat at Middletown Va. on the 24th day of May 1862.

W. H. Gibson

(2585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. N. Gibson

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Gibson

(3596) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rackoon Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Gibson

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Westminster, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. N. Gibson

(3585)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug- 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sulphur Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. W. Gibson

(2585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Gibson

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Hines

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Turkey Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wine

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company, Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3884) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav,

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haines

(2546)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine, Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aines

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav,

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Manning Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Mo, Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Md. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. W. Hussey's

Company (E), in the 1st Regiment of

Maine Cavy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

C. H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of

Oct, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864

(when last paid,) to the 1st day of

August, 1865; when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

B. H. Putnam, at

Augusta Me.

in the month of Oct, 1861, ~~and marched~~

~~thence to~~ ,

~~where it arrived the ——— of~~ ,

~~a distance of ——— miles.~~

Mustered out under Special

Order No 191 Dept of Va. pur-

suant to instructions from

War Dept.

(OVER)

NOV. 5 13460247 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Va, on this 14 day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

L H Bowen
1. U. S. A. C. M. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va
Date of Aug. 1. 1865

General Notation:

P. Lucas

(479)

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460248	26	
2	13460249	27	
3	13460250	28	
4	13460251	29	
5	13460252	30	
6	13460253	31	
7	13460254	32	
8	13460255	33	
9	13460256	34	
10	13460257	35	
11	13460258	36	
12	13460259	37	
13	13460260	38	
14	13460261	39	
15	13460262	40	
16	13460263	41	
17	13460264	42	
18	13460265	43	
19	13460266	44	
20	13460267	45	
21	13460268	46	
22	13460269	47	
23	13460270	48	
24	13460271	49	
25	13460272	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F Co., / Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Nathan Mayhews

Company (=), in the first Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard

, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 19 day of October, 186/,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 19 day of October, 186/.

And that all on this roll have taken the oath of allegiance Thos Dwight

Capt 2 Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date Oct 20 186/

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Abbott

per comp

(478)

Copyist.

5 Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Augusta Me Camp Penobscot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

F Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3686) Copyist.

F. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Catlett's Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Warrenton Junction Va. the place of last Muster, until May 12/62. On which day started for Fredericksburg, where we arrived the 14th of May. Left Fredericksburg May 25 for Front Royal, by way of Manassas Junction Arrived at Front Royal May 31. Marched from Front Royal June 18. and arrived at Manassas Junction June 20. June 22. Marched to our present location Camp near Catlett's Station.

F. Calvin J.

(3565) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

Centreville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Lieut.

(3581) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Monocacy Junction Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Cutwood.

(3586) Copyist.

F. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard near Belle Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(2585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard near Belle Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William C. Foster.

(3588) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard near Belle Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3536) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forrest.

(3581) Copyist.

F. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fredrick Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forrett.

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fulkhurs Springs Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3588)

Copyrid.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fayetteville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 1" Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

(8585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1" Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rocky Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the raid of Gen. Kilpatricks with Col. Dalquhn. Fought before Richmond, Va, Mch 1, 1864. Lost 5 men killed; 5 men wounded, 7 taken* prisoners.

* per comp.

C. M. Clark

(2585)

Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Light House Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark

(8585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark

Copyrt.

H Co., 1" Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Ward

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. D. Thompson

(2585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865,

shows station of company

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Thompson

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joel Wilson

Company (F), in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec., 1861, (when last paid,) to the first day of August, 1865, when mustered out of service

The company was organized by Captain N. Mayhew, at Augusta Maine

in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(over)

NOV 5 13460272 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Petersburg Va., on this First day of
August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

L. H. Bowen
1st Lieut 2d A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of Aug 1st 1865

General Notation: .....

E. B. Thompson

(479) *Copyist.*

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460273	26	
2	13460274	27	
3	13460274	28	
4	13460276	29	
5	13460277	30	
6	13460278	31	
7	13460279	32	
8	13460280	33	
9	13460281	34	
10	13460282	35	
11	13460283	36	
12	13460284	37	
13	13460285	38	
14	13460286	39	
15	13460287	40	
16	13460288	41	
17	13460289	42	
18	13460290	43	
19	13460291	44	
20	13460292	45	
21	13460293	46	
22	13460294	47	
23	13460295	48	
24	13460296	49	
25	13460297	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Augustus J. Burbank

Company (G), in the 1st Regiment

(Brigade), of Cavalry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John Goddard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 31 day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 31 day of October, 1861.

and all on this Roll have taken the oath of allegiance

S. Eastman, Col. 1st Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date Oct. 31, 1861

Station Augusta, Me.

General Notation :

Grogan

(478) for Barnes Number. *Copyist.*

Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Conobscot, Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 17th Reg't Maine Vol

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

Camp Pendleton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2545) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station
from Augusta, Maine,
to Washington, D.C.
Mch 24-28, 1862.
Marched from
Washington, D.C. to
Warrenton Junction,
Va. April 5-7, 1862
a distance of 54
miles.

Bragg

(2581) Copyist.

G Co., 14th Reg't Maine Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 2

shows station of company,

Near Catletts Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3583) Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug -186[illegible]

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plaine, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fragan

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fortresville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of the Company were in the Battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862. The Company was in the Skirmish three hours near Brandy Station, Va., Aug. 20th and lost two men taken prisoners with several horses killed and wounded and were in active service along the Rappahannock river discovering the enemy crossing the river in force near Warrenton Springs Augst 22nd which fact was promptly reported to the Commanding Officer and discredited. Were in the engagement with Gen. Sigel's force on the day following; also was in the battle of Bull Run Augst 29th (over).

Frogan

(3585)

Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460279
1891

and 30th. Were detached as escort to Maj. Gen. Reno Sept. 1st, and were with him at the time of his decease. A portion of the Company were in the battle of Antietam Sept. 17th.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Detached service as Orderlies for Gen Burnside & Guard for Capt. J. E. Hall A.2. Mis Supply Train, from Sept. 15 1862 till Dec 4. 1862. at which time we joined our Regt at Brooks Station Va by command of Maj. Gen Reynolds.

Nov 3, 1862 moved from Lovettsville Va. to Union, 4th to Upperville, 5th to Rectortown, 6th to near Orleans, 7th to Waterloo, 8th to Warrenton, 16th to Burksville, 17th to Fairfax Ct. H. 18th to Alexandria - 21st 6 miles, 22d to Occoquan, 23d 3 miles below Stafford Ct. H. over!

Hammer

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. -5 13460280 1891

24th To Aquia Creek Va.

Dec. 4 joined our Regt. according to orders. Dec. 9th our Regt rec'd orders to report to Gen Bayard. Was in his command until his decease Dec. 12. led the advance across the River to Fredericksburg, Va. My Co. & Co. K were detailed for the support of a section of artillery that was supporting the skirmishers. Were withdrawn after the Infantry lines were established & remained in order of battle, with the Regt. until about 10 o'clock p.m. When the Regt was ordered to re-cross the River & move down about 7 miles to relieve a Regt. of Cavalry that was performing Picket Duty. We remained on Picket during the battle of the 13th & 14th

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained with the Regt at Camp Bayard Va. since last muster, performing picket duty along the Rappahannoc River and Fatigue Duty at Belle Plain Landing Va

Hammer

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3896) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Ms. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained at Camp Bayard Va. doing Picket Duty on the Rappahannock and Fatigue Duty at Belle Plaine Landing till April 13, 1863, after which date were engaged with the regiment in Gen Stonemans movements along the Rappahannock river, crossing the river at Kellys Ford April 29, and the Rapidan at Raccoon Ford April 30, 1863

Hammer

(2585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Md. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Boonsboro Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged with the Regt. in Gen Stonemans Raid, retiring across the Rappahannock May 8, 1863 and went into camp at Bealton Station Va. May 11. marched to deep Run. May 12 to Potomac Creek Va. May 15, 1863 Marched to Bealton Va. where we remained till June 30, 1863 scouting and performing picket duty, when we moved to Warrentown Junction Va.

June 8 1863. marched to Kelly's Ford. June 9 1863 crossed the Rappahannock

(over)

Hammer

(2585) Copyist.

Nov 5 13460284 1891

River was engaged with the Regt. in the Cavalry fight at Brandy Station Va. where the Company lost ten men killed wounded and missing in a charge made by the Regt after driving the enemy to their Reserve Infantry. We retired across the river at Rappahannock Ford, was engaged in the Cavalry fight at Aldie Va where the Company had three men wounded in a charge of the Regt also in the Cavalry fight at Middleburg June 19 1863 having one man wounded and was in the charge in the Regt at Winchester Va. June 21 1863. Crossed the River at Edwards Ferry June 27 1863 arrived at Frederick June 28 1863 reached Manchester Md. June 28, 1863

L Co., 1 Reg't Mich. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was with the Regt. at Gettysburg Pa. on July 2d & 3d & 4th 1863 at Middletown July 9 1863, at Boonsboro Md July 11 1863 - Marched to Harpers Ferry Va. July 14 1863 - In action with the Regt near Charlestown Va July 15 1863 - In action with the Regt at Shepherdstown Va. July 16 1863 where the company lost one Lieut and five men killed wounded & missing at Snickersville Va. July 20 1863 - at [illegible] Creek [illegible]

[illegible]

(2586) *Copyist.*

NOV. 5 13460285 1891

Va. June 21. 1863 near Manassas Junction Va June 22. 1863 - at Catletts Station Va July 24. 1863, near Catletts Va July 29. 1863, at Annandale Va. July 30, 1863 - near Sulphur Springs Va. Aug 7 1863 - near Catletts Station Va. Aug 8 1863 near Sulphur Springs Va Aug 24. 1863

[illegible] Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Sept [illegible] Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fayetteville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3588) Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Md Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

(2585)

Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Md Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 2nd Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

(3584)

Copyist.

"G" Co., 1st Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

Copyist.

F Co., 1st Reg't N.C. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

Copyist.

"I" Co., 1st Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

On the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Mc Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for - Sept - Nov Oct -, 1864,

shows station of company,

- In the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman -

(8585) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lachman

(2586) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cisco

(3584)

Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cisco

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cisco

(2586) Copyist.

G. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Cate Charles C. Chase's Company (G), in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31st day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1864, (when last paid,) to the 1st day of August, 1865, when mustered out

[illegible] under S.O. 191. Debt of No. [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible]

The company was organized by Captain [illegible] A. J. Burbank, at Augusta, Me.

in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460297 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg, Va., on this 1st day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Lt C. Bowen
1st Lt Q. A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Dept of Va.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of August 1. 1865

General Notation:

B. J. O'Driscoll
Comp

(479)

~~Copyist.~~

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 16, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460298	26	
2	13460299	27	
3	13460301	28	
4	13460300	29	
5	13460302	30	
6	13460303	31	
7	13460304	32	
8	13460305	33	
9	13460306	34	
10	13460307	35	
11	13460308	36	
12	13460309	37	
13	13460310	38	
14	13460311	39	
15	13460312	40	
16	13460313	41	
17	13460314	42	
18	13460315	43	
19	13460316	44	
20	13460317	45	
21	13460319	46	
22	13460318	47	
23	13460320	48	
24	13460321	49	
25	13460322	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H Co.; 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George J. Summat

Company (H), in the First Regiment

(Brigade), of Cavalry - Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Goddard, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 5 day of November, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this fifth day of November, 1861

and all on this roll have taken the oath of allegiance J. Eastman

Lt Col 1 Inf'y Mustering Officer.

Date November 5 1861

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Bethel

(478) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Maine Dec 31/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

(3585) Copyist.

Co., Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feby 28 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot
Augusta Maine Feb 28 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,
Camp near Hancock
Station Va. Apl 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 20/62 agreeably to Special Order No. - embarked on board the cars at Augusta Me. passed through Boston, New York and Baltimore; arrived at Washington D.C. Mch 24. Mch 30th took up Route for Hancock Station B.&O. R.R. Va. Encamped at Rockville March 31st marched to Frederick and lodged in Barracks. April 1st Marched to Sandy Hook and encamped until Apl 5th at which time embarked on over)

Bethel

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. -5 13460300 ☆1891☆

board the cars and arrived at place of destination same day.

Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,
{Camp near Fort Royal} June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been engaged in scouting since May 4th.
Was engaged in the action at Middletown Va. May 24th and assisted in covering the retreat from that place to Williamsport Md.
Also engaged in the skirmish at Luray Va. June 30th Suffered no loss of men in either action.

Bethel

(8586) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort
Corcoran Va } Sept 8 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 2d the Co. was detached from the Regt 7 Col. Stiles at Warrenton Va. for Picket & Patrol duty the 9th Marched to Culpepper & joined the Regt at Cedar Mountain remained with it until August 28 reported to Major Genl. Porter 29" Scouted on Gainsville road met the Enemies Cavalry engaged them captured 2 Men & horses Arms & Equipage Aug 30 the Co. was distributed in Gen. Porters Corps as Dispatch Carriers had 3 horses killed but lost no men.

Bethel

(3586) Copyist.

Co. Co., Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sharpsburg Md } Oct 3, 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

(8585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(2584) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford C.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3535) Copyrid.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3596) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Enroute to Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Cedar Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Aldie, Va. June 17/63.
Fought Stuarts Cavalry
Lost Capt. Summat, Serg't. Hall and Pvt. Decker
killed Pvt Canwell missing, One Sergt two Corpls. & seven men wounded.
Fought at Middleburg June 19/63.
Fought at Upperville June 21/63.

Bowman

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3585)

Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fayettesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

shows station of company, Bealton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Coutts Copyist.

(8586)

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Bealton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts

(3585)

Copyist.

H Co., 1. Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cuts

(8585) Copyist.

H Co., I. Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3583) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't McCav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burns

Copyist.

A Co., 1. Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

*In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Inserted by compr.

Cutts

(8585) Copyist.

H. Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutter

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1. Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutter

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., Reg't Mc. Cay

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark.

(3583) Copyist.

H. Co., 1 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Chesterfield C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark.

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry C. Hall's Company (H), in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Chas. H. Smith, called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the fifth day of November, 1861, to serve for the term of three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec, 1864, (when last paid,) to the 1st day of August, 1865, Per Special Order No. 19. Mustered out. Dept. of Va. pursuant to instructions from War Dep't

The company was organized by Captain Geo. F. Summat, at Augusta Maine in the month of November, 1861, and marched thence to Washington D.C., where it arrived the 25th of March 1862, a distance of 700 miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460322 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Petersburg Va. ....., on this First day of
August ....., 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

.....

.....

L. H. Bowen
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of August 1/65

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

A. J. Cook

(479) *Copyist.*

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460323	26	
2	13460324	27	
3	13460325	28	
4	13460326	29	
5	13460327	30	
6	13460328	31	
7	13460329	32	
8	13460330	33	
9	13460331	34	
10	13460332	35	
11	13460333	36	
12	13460334	37	
13	13460335	38	
14	13460336	39	
15	13460337	40	
16	13460338	41	
17	13460340	42	
18	13460339	43	
19	13460341	44	
20	13460342	45	
21	13460343	46	
22	13460344	47	
23	13460345	48	
24	13460346	49	
25	13460349	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

I Co., / Reg't Maine Cav,

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Louis O. Cowan

Company (I), in the 1st Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John

Goddard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 31st day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 31st day of October, 1861

and all on this roll has taken the oath of allegiance

S. Eastman

Lt. Col 1st Inf Mustering Officer.

Date October 31st 1861

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Mull,

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null.

I. Co., 1" Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 1 & Feby, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null

(3685) Copyist.

I. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp Penobscot Augusta Me. March 20/62 for Washington arrived March 24" 1862 Encamped on Capitol Hill until april 6" 1862 — left encampment for Warrington Junction where company arrived Apr. 8" 1862. April 16/62 detached for duty as Provost Guard at Gen Abercrombies Head Quarters where company now remains

Arll.

(8584) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Weaverville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 Company still on Provost Guard to Genl. Hartsuff & Caves Cattlet Station May 12" for Falmouth & arrived May 14" and went into camp. May 17" Co returned to Regmt. May 23" reviewed by President Lincoln. May 25" left Falmouth and arrived at Manassas May 28" May 29" left Manassas for Front Royal where Co arrived May 31" June 17" left Front Royal for Manassas where Company arrived June 18" June 22" left Manassas for Cattler Station & went five miles beyond & next day came back to near Weaverville where Company is now encamped

Sull.

(8585) Copyist.

S Co., 1 Reg't Mc Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centreville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched July 5th from Weaverville Va. to Warrington 10 miles where Co. remained till July 2" then moved to Wolterton 10 miles remained there till Aug. 5th marched for Culpepper C.H. arrived on the 6th Aug 7 went to guard Racomford on Roped Dam River Aug 8 joined Genl Beards Cavalry Brigade at Cedar Mountain were on Picket through the night and were in the Battle at that place next day Aug 9th casualties Aug 15 marched to Rapidan Station Aug 17 Commenced retreat from Rapidan River and were (over)

Aull

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. -5 13460328 1891 ☆

Acc. of Events with the Reg.
as rear guard, halted for
the night 3 miles South of
Rappahannock Station next
morning 20th were attacked
by the Rebels Cavalry fell
back skirmishing till across
Rappahannock Crossed the
River from the 21st to Aug 29
when marched toward Cen-
terville, reached Bull Run
Aug 29 were in the Battles
of the two days and reached
Centerville in the evening
of Aug 30.

I. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Septr. 1 Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Frederick Maryland.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Centerville Va Sept. 1" arrived at Alexandria on the 2" moved to Washington the 5" and on the 7" left Washington and arrived at Frederick Md. on the 13" a part of the Company went on with Genls. Reno and Rodman and acted as or-derly's at the battle of South Mountain and Antietam after which they returned to Frederick Md. where the Co. has since been

J. L. Hull

(3585) Copyist.

9 Co., 1 Cav Reg't Md

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Belle Plaine Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Frederick City Md Nov 2 1862 for the front. Joined Geo Reynolds Nov 5 1862 & continued to march to Warrenton Va. where Company remained doing picket duty, until Nov 11 when it again marched for Rappahannock Station. Marched from Rappahannock Station Nov 18 for Brooks Station Va Marched from Brooks Station for Fredericksburg Va. Dec 9 & Crossed the river Dec 12 & was under fire 4 hours at 9 o'clock P.M. Recrossed & went on on picket down river Dec 17 went into Camp near White Oak Church Va. Changed Camp to Belle Plaine Dec 23 where we now remain.

Geo J Drew

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since Last Muster Company
has been picketing the
Rappahannock River
and is encamped near
Belle Plain Landing
where it was at Last Muster

Geo J Drew

(8586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo J Dow

Copyist.

I. Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped at Camp Bryard near Belle Plain Va performing picket duty on the Rappahannock until April 13th at which time started on raid toward Richmond

Geo J Drew

(2585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tarreytown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp Bayard with the Regt April 1st for the Stoneman Raid. a part of the Company engaged in a severe Skirmish at or near Louisa Court House Va. May 2d. Returned from the Raid May 9.

The Company was engaged in the battle at Brandy Station June 9 & returned to Warrenton Junction June 13th.

Company was detailed to Hd Qrs Cavalry Corps for Scout duty, where it now remains,

Geo J Drew

(3585) Copyist.

18 Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulpher Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company done escort duty at Hd Qrs Cavalry Corps, from June 13 to July 12, when it returned to Regt at Boonsboro & participated in the Cavalry fight at Shepardstown, July 16, & returned to Harpers Ferry next day. July 19 Started for Manassas Junction. Arriving on the 21st. went into Camp at Bristo Station July 22. Marched to Warrenton Junction 24th and to Beallon Station 26, and has been doing picket duty on the Rappahannock Since, where it now is.

Geo J Orrin

(8585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fayetteville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st was encamped at Sulpher Springs doing picket duty near Amissville. On the 13th broke Camp & marched to near Rapidan River & remained in this vicinity doing picket duty until the 24th when we marched to Rappahannock Station. Oct 2d changed Camp to Beallton Station. On the 10th marched to Culpepper. 11th to Sulpher Springs. 12th went on a reconnaisance to Sperryville when being cut off by A. P. Hill Rebel Infantry Corps were compelled to march all night & next day when we arrived at Bristow Station. 14th marched to Bull Run. 15th went back to Manassas Junction & met the Enemy Skirmishing with them to Bull Run. When we retired to Fairfax Station.

Over

Geo J Drew

(2585) Copyist.

NOV - 5
13460336
1891

Continued

16 joined Brigade at or near Union Mills. Remained two days & returned to the Station. 19 marched to Centreville. 20th to Bull Run, 21st to Gainesville. 22 to Fayetteville. 23d to Rappahannock Station. Where we had a Skirmish with the Enemy, and Lieut S.C. Smith, wounded. Returned to Fayetteville where Co now is

A Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaufort, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Foster

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. and Feby. 1864,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

(2585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Mi. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

(35×5)

Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Light House Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

(2585)

Copyist.

9 Co., 1 Reg't Mich. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. O. Smith

(8548) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith.

(8548) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Smith

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865;

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Chandler

(8588) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Chesterfield Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Copyist.

(3383)

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Levi H. Daggett

Company (I), in the 1st Regiment of Maine Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ..... day of ....., 186 , to serve for the term of three ....., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the 1 day of Aug., 1865 when mustered out [illegible] under 20 [illegible] Dept. of [illegible] [illegible] to instructions from War Dept.

The company was organized by Captain S. O. Cowan, at Augusta, Me.

in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 5 13460347 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Petersburg, Va, on this First day of
August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

L. H. Bowen
1 Lieut 7th Md A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg, Va.
Date of August 1, 1865

General Notation: .....

Chandler

Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460348	26	
2	13460349	27	
3	13460350	28	
4	13460351	29	
5	13460352	30	
6	13460353	31	
7	13460354	32	
8	13460355	33	
9	13460356	34	
10	13460357	35	
11	13460358	36	
12	13460359	37	
13	13460360	38	
14	13460361	39	
15	13460362	40	
16	13460363	41	
17	13460364	42	
18	13460365	43	
19	13460366	44	
20	13460367	45	
21	13460368	46	
22	13460369	47	
23	13460370	48	
24	13460371	49	
25	13460372	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George Prince's

Company (K), in the 1st Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John L.

Goddard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 2 day of Nov, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 2 day of Nov, 1861.

And all on the roll have taken the oath

of allegiance. J Eastman

Lt. Col. 1st Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Nov 2, 1861

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

G W Davis

(478) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Davis

(8586)

Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 7 Feb, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Davis

(8585)

Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Warrington Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Augusta Maine Mch 24. arrived in Washington Mch 27. Left Washington Apl 5. and arrived at Warrington Junction Apl 7. 1862.

J W Davis

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Weaversvill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5. a detachment under Lieut Cary joined with detachments from Cos C. F. G. L. & S. Marched to Culpepper 40 miles, returned on the eve of the 6th. 7 Prisoners taken at Culpepper. May 12. Commenced March for Falmouth. Encamped near Brestenburg 5 miles from Calletts Station. May 12. Marched about 12 miles May 14. Marched about 12 miles, encamped at Falmouth. May 24. reviewed by President Lincoln. May 25. Commenced March for Front Royal. Encamped near Potomac Creek 4 miles from Falmouth May 26 Marched about 15 miles. Encamped near Chopawamsic Creek. May 27 Marched about 16 miles Encamped about 9 miles from Manassas. May 28. Marched to Manassas. May 29. Marched to

(over)

J W Davis

(8585) Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460352
1891

Thoroughfare Gap, about 16 miles
May 30. Marched to Oak Hill about 15
miles, May 31. marched to Front Royal about
12 miles, June 2. Co. K. was ordered to re-
port to Genl. Hartsuffs Head Grs. on the
road to Strasburg, Started at 6. P.M.
Came up with Genl at 9 o'clock, ordered
forward to protect a section of artillery
under command of Lieut Rickets near
Water Leek station, found the artillery
in the road near the ford at Pas-
sage Creek, Escorted them to Water
Leek Station, Encamped at 2. A.M.
Violent rain all afternoon & night.
Ford difficult, June 4. Bridges all
gone, started back for Front Royal.
Co. K rear Guard. Encamped at
Bonnetts, June 5. marched to Forks
Could not cross Bridges gone brought
forward 4. Baggage wagons left in
rear. Encamped and sent out pickets
remained here in Camp until June
8. when our Co. was ferried across
the Shenandoah where were joined by
our two Lieuts. who were left behind
June 2. June 13 & 14. on Picket duty on
the Luray road, 17th marched for Manas-
sas - Encamped near Mickham station
18. June Marched to Manassas. about 26. miles
22d marched to Tear Church Brister-
burg. 15 miles Relieved two Companies of
Ira. Hand cavalry - 23 June, marched
back about 3. miles & Encamped at
Weaversvill.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took part in the battle of Cedar Mountain Aug 9 1862. Also of Bull Run Aug 29 & 30, 1862.

J W Davis

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Monocacy Station Near Fredric City, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Davis

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 2

shows station of company,

Camp Bell Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585) Copyist.

K Co., Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company Camp

Bayard near Belle Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2585) Copyist.

K Co., Cav Reg't Maine

Special Muster Roll

for Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Bell Plains, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3598) Copyist.

K Co., Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record

(8686) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Westminster Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle at Aldie
June 17/63
In Battle at Middleburg Va
June 19/63
In Battle at Upperville
June 21/63

(8583) Copyist.

K Co., 2nd Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dolphus Spring Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8548) Copyist.

K Co., Pa Reg't Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fayetteville Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav-

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bulton Station Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

(8586) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., / Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8548) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

(8586) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav-

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec-, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark

(2548) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark

(2543) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 1, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John D Myricks

Company (K), in the 1 Regiment of Maine Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H Smith

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2 day of November, 186 1, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 186 4, (when Last Paid,) to the 1st day of August, 186 5, When Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain George Prince, at Augusta Maine

in the month of November, 186 1, and marched thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

Mustered out under Special order No 197 Dept of Va pursuant to instructions from War Dept

(OVER)

NOV. 5 13460372 1891 ☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Petersburg Va ....., on this First day of
August ....., 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

.....

.....

L K Bowen
1st Lieut and A. C. M. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va
Date of August 1- 65

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

(479) *Copyist.*

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L, 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460373	26	
2	13460374	27	
3	13460375	28	
4	13460376	29	
5	13460377	30	
6	13460378	31	
7	13460379	32	
8	13460380	33	
9	13460382	34	
10	13460381	35	
11	13460383	36	
12	13460384	37	
13	13460385	38	
14	13460386	39	
15	13460388	40	
16	13460387	41	
17	13460389	42	
18	13460390	43	
19	13460391	44	
20	13460392	45	
21	13460393	46	
22	13460394	47	
23	13460395	48	
24	13460396	49	
25	13460397	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav-

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Reuben R. Jennings

Company (L), in the 1 Regiment

(Brigade), of Cav. Mg.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John Gothard, called into service of the United States by The President from the 1st day of Nov., 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 1st day of Nov., 1861.

S. Eastman
Lt. Col- 1st Inf- *Mustering Officer.*

Date Nov. 1st 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation :

S. W. Houston

Copyist.

L Co., Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me. Dec. 31, '61

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sowston

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot Me. Feb 28/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Houston

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Tit-Cav-

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr 186 2

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va Apr 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Augusta me Mch 24th 1862 and arrived at Washington D.C. Mch 28th 1862 Left Washington D.C. Apr. 5th 1862 and arrived at Warrenton Junction Va - Apr. 7 1862

W. W. Houston

(8586) Copyist.

2 Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Weaversville Va June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Houston

(3581) Copyist.

a Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria Va - Aug 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Houston

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Left Camp Weaver vill for Warrenton Va July 5/62 Left Warrenton and arrived at Waterloo July 22/62 Left Waterloo and arrived at Culpeper Aug 5" '62 and Camped there Aug 6/62 The Compy was engaged in the battle at Cedar Mountain Aug 9/62 Arrived at the Rapped Ann Station Aug 15/62 Left the Station + retreated to Culpepper Aug 19/62 And was attached to Gen Bayards Co. Brig. and encamped near Raccoon ford at 2 A.M. Aug 20/62. The Co + Co. A 1" Me Cav were sent on reconnoisance toward the ford at 7 A.M. Met the advance of

S.W. Houston

(8585) Copyist.

Wer

NOV. 5 13460378 1891

Rebel army within two miles of Stevensburg. The fight commenced at once We were charged on but the Rebels did not succeed. We retreated with a loss of three men The skirmish in which the Co were engaged lasted all day the men behaved well & did good execution. The Co was present at Bull Run Aug 29 "30 "/62 It was guarding the extreme right arrived at Washington Sept 4"/62 Left Washington Sept 7"/62 and arrived at Frederick Md Friday morning Sept 12"/62

L Co., 1st Reg't Md. Cav'y

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Frederick Md. Nov 2. 1862. Crossed the Potomac at Berlin Md. next day. Assigned to Gen Reynolds Hd qrs for escort & Orderly duty Nov 6. 1862. Arrived at Warrenton same date. Left Warrenton and Advanced on Fredericksburg, Va Nov. 7. 1862 and encamped at Brooks Station Nov 22, 1862. Crossed the Rappahannock two miles below Fredericksburg, Dec 12, 1862 recrossed the river Dec. 15. Corporal Starbird, Privates Cunningham and Johnson, were wounded Dec. 13. 1862.

Haynes

(8585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cavy.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haynes

(3684) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cavy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hynes

(3596) Copyist.

L Co., 1st Reg't Me Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Smithland Crossing, Rapp. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Belle Plaine
Marched four miles and En-
camped near Smithland Crossing
Rappahannock, Va.

Haynes

Corporal.

(3585)

L Co., 1 Reg't Me Cavy.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Emmettsburg. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Smithland Crossing and crossed the Rappahannock May 2/63 at U.S. Ford. Recrossed the River May 6th encamped near Falmouth. Left Camp near Falmouth, Va June 13 Marched via Warren & Centerville to Md re encamped near Emmettsburgh June 30. 63

Hynes

(8585) Copyrid.

L Co., 1 Reg't Md Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle of Gettysburg July 1. 2nd & 3. 1863.
Left Hd Qrs. 1st A Corps at Rappahannock Station, Va. and rejoined the regiment from detached service August 25. 1863

Haynes

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Mc Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for September and October 1863,

shows station of company,

Fayetteville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Sulphur Springs, Va. Sept 12. 63 and advanced towards Culpepper, Va. the Company was engaged in one fight on the 12 & 13 near Culpepper, Va. participated in covering the retreat of the Army of the A.P. from the Rapid Ann, and returned to Sulphur Springs Oct. 11. 63 - Left there on a reconnoisance to Sperryville on the 12 and on the return in to A.P. Hill's rebel Corps at Amissville, fell back to Gains Cross road and crossed the Rappahannock at Keyville, Va about 8 miles above Sulphur Springs, from R to New Orleans Va. and Cliffords Mills Va. from there struck the Warrenton & Waterloo pike about 3 miles West of Warrenton, left Warrenton to the South, crossed over

Hyne

(2585) Copyist.

NOV. -5 13460386 1891

the Salem and Warrenton road, and gained the Warrenton & N. Baltimore pike about 2 miles South of the latter place. In consequence of the rapidity & length of the march, fourteen known Privates O H Broome & Silas B Avery, were left behind, their horses having given out & they being unable to follow the Column, together with horses & Equipments and accoutrements, In addition to this quite a quantity of Ord. Stores, Clothing & Camp & Garrison Eqs. was necessarily abandoned, in order to lighten the load of the horse to save their strength for the task before them. Rejoined the Brigade, 2 Brig. 2 Div 6 Co. at Manifest Station Oct. 16. 63 Engaged in a Skirmish between Centreville, Va & Manassas Junction Oct. 15. 63, In which Private Otis M Barnard received a severe wound in the Chest or Shoulder. Of that fight the Company lost 1 Horse & Equipments abandoned 2 Pistols & various other articles. In all these fights the Company acted with the greatest bravery, Courage & true heroism ever willing to sacrifice their lives, for our noble Cause of the Union

L Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medus

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 1st Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meeting

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paoli Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medway

(2583) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Jordans Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medwig

L Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medwig

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medina

L Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medway

(8585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va. Feb. 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Condra

(358b) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va. Apr. 3 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Coulson

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William L. Boyd

Company (L), in the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H. Smith

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14th day of November, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec., 1864, (when Last Paid,) to the 1st day of August, 1865, when Mustered Out.

The company was organized by Captain R. P. Jennings, at Augusta Maine

in the month of October, 1861, ~~and marched thence to~~ Mustered out under Special Order where it arrived the ~~day~~ of No. 191 Dept. of Va. (Pursuant to instructions from the War Dept.) ~~a distance of miles.~~

(OVER)

Nov. 5 13460397 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Virginia, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

L. D. Bowen
1st Lieut and A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va.
Date of August 1, 65

General Notation:

A. M. Conta

Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. M. 1st MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13460398	26	
2	13460399	27	
3	13460400	28	
4	13460401	29	
5	13460402	30	
6	13460403	31	
7	13460404	32	
8	13460405	33	
9	13460406	34	
10	13460407	35	
11	13460408	36	
12	13460409	37	
13	13460410	38	
14	13460411	39	
15	13460412	40	
16	13460413	41	
17	13460414	42	
18	13460415	43	
19	13460416	44	
20	13460417	45	
21	13460418	46	
22	13460419	47	
23	13460420	48	
24	13460421	49	
25	13460422	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain George M Brown

Company (M), in the 1st Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cavalry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John Goddard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 31st day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged from this 31st day of October 1861, and all on this roll have taken the oath of allegiance.

from this ..... day of ....., 186 .

D. Eastman

Lt. Col. 1st Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Date October 31, 1861.

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation :

Marston

Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marsden

(8583) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Penobscot, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marston

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862;

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Augusta, Me. Mar 21/62. Arrived in Washington, D.C. Mar 24/62. Left Washington Mar. 30, marched to Harpers Ferry, Va., arriving April 4th, distance seventy miles.

Maddox

Copyrist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Front Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Harpers Ferry, Va. May 10. Marched to Newmarket, Va. Marched back to Jones Brook near Strasburg. Monday May 19 were in an engagement at Woodstock, none killed Lieut Pillsbury slightly wounded in the neck. The enemys loss was 4 killed and 6 taken prisoners. Saturday May 24 marched to Middletown, were in an engagement with Jacksons Army. Our loss was 4 wounded and 19 taken prisoners. Continued on to Williamsport, Md. Left Williamsport June 7, and marched Front Royal Va. Sunday 22nd went out as far as Washington (20 miles) saw nothing of the enemy. Tuesday 24th

[over]

Maddox

(8588) Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460402
1891

went out toward Milford.
Found the enemy's pickets
two miles this side of Mil-
ford. Some skirmishing be-
tween our advance guard
and the enemy's pickets found
they had too much force for
us and retired in good order.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862,

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Too many marches and engagements to specify. Skirmish June 30 near Turkey not mentioned on last Roll. Marched from Turkey to Warrenton, Waterloo, Sulphur Springs & Cedar Mountain. In battle at latter place 9th of August. No loss. Followed the enemy to Rapidan. Returned through Sulphur Springs & Rappahannock Station, between which places were attacked by Cavalry on the morning of Aug 23d. Fell back to latter place. None of my Company hurt, though fighting most of the forenoon. In support of Battery at Sulphur Springs several times. Retreated

[over]

Marden

(3588) Copyist.

NOV. - 5 1891
13460403

with the Army via
Manassas to Bull Run.
In the battles there, three
men slightly wounded.
Men and horses very much
used up by the three weeks
service. Arrived at Center-
ville night of Aug. 31.

MW Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Frederick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Luray to Warrenton, Waterloo, Culpepper & Cedar Mountains. In battle at latter place Aug 9. No loss in company. Followed the enemy to Rapidan, returned through Culpepper. Were attacked by cavalry between Culpepper & Rappahannock Station. Fell back to R. Station. No loss in Company though fighting several hours. In support of Battery at Sulphur Springs & Vicinity several days. Retreated with the Army via Manassas to Bull Run. In battle at latter place, 3 men slightly wounded. Men and horses very much used up when we arrived at Centerville,

[over.]

Marston

(2586) Copyist.

NOV. - 5
13460404
☆1881

Aug. 30th. * ~~Marched to Alexandria Dept 1. Marched to Washington D.C. Dept 5. Camped near Long St. Marched to Brookville, Md. Dept. 7. Marched to Damascus, Md. Dept. 9.~~ Marched to Frederick via Washington. With Gen. Porter at Battle of Antietam. No loss to Co. In camp near Sharpsburg, Md. till date, doing orderly duty for Generals Porter & Sykes.

* As it appears on Roll.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine, Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Sharpsburg and Mercerville until Dec. 10 attached to Gen Gordons Brigade, Dec 10, marched for Dumfries, Va, Reached Harpers Ferry same night, and reported to Gen Williams, Arrived at Neapsco Creek Dec. 16, over very bad roads. Dec. 18 returned to Fairfax Station and reported to Gen Geary. Remained in Camp until Dec. 27 ordered to march for Dumfries at 9 P.M. Crossed

Posey

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460405
☆1891☆

Occquequon Creek same night and stood picket near Wolf Run Shoals. Moved on in advance of the Column - next day, met and had an engagement with Rebel Cavalry; one man and one horse wounded. Reached Dumfries same night and returned next day to Fairfax Station,

(Sgnd) Geo. M. Brown
Capt 1. Mc. Cavalry

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Acquia Creek Landing, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Sharpsburg and Mar-
cerville till Dec. 11. 1862
Attached Gen Gordans
Brigade Dec 11 on the
march for Dumfries
Va Reached Harper's Ferry
Same evening. Reported
to Gen Williams. Arrived
at Neapaco Creek Dec
16 over very bad roads
Dec 18 returned to Fairfax
Station and reported to
Gen Geary. In camp
with light duty till
Dec. 27 ordered to march
for Dumfries at 9 P.M.
Crossed Occaquon Creek
near Wolf run Shoals

Posey

(8585)

Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460406
1891

same night, and
stood picket - moved
on in advance of the
Column day - met
rebel cavalry (Hampton's
Legion) - had an
engagement, one man
and one horse wounded.
Reached Dumfries same
night. Returned to
Fairfax Station next
day and remained till
Jany 19. 1863 - Marched to
Dumfries Camped there
till 31. Jany. Marched to
Aquia Creek, arrived Feb.
1. In camp orderly and
light duty till date -

(signed) Geo. M. Brown
Capt 1. Me. Cavalry

M Co., 1 Reg't Mc Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Light duty at Acquia Creek Va till March 24/63. Marched to Belle Plain and joined the Regiment March 29th went on picket near Fort Conway Va Relieved April 8th April 13 broke Camp Arrived at Warrenton Junction, Via Ross Station and Warrenton April 29 Started with 2nd Div under Gen Stoneman towards Richmond. Crossed the Rapidan 30 April

(Signed) Geo M. Brown, Capt. Mc Cavalry.

Rec'd

M Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav

Special Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayard, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

W Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Westminster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1. marched from Racoon Ford to Louisa C. House, thence towards Richmond. At South Anna Bridge night of May 3. Recrossed the Rapidan & Rapt Rivers May 8th and went into camp at Bealton Station. May 11 marched to Potomac Bridge. May 14 back to Bealton. May 24 on picket at W. Junction. Chased Moseby and captured one of his men. June 9 marched to Kelly's Ford. 10. in fight at Brandy Station. 14 marched to Manassas. 17 marched to Aldie, in fight there. No loss in my co.

Posey

(8585) Copyist.

NOV. -5
13460402
☆1891☆

On the 19 in fight at Middle-
-burg Lieut Taylor killed and 3
enlisted men wounded from
my co. which with Co. E captured
1. Lieut Col. 1. Captain 2
Lieuts and 30 enlisted men,
Killed 1. capt. 2 Lieuts and
several men, a very hot
engagement. ~~22 returned~~
~~to Aldie~~ - 21, in fight at
Upperville, led the charge but
met with no loss except in horses
22nd returned to Aldie. 27 - marched
towards Edwards Ferry, crossed
at 7 - P. M. 28 - reached
Frederick, Md. 29 marched
to New Windsor - Pa.
30 - through Westminster to
Manchester -
Sgd. - Geo. M. Brown -
Capt 1. Me. Cavalry.

+ as on roll.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulphur Springs Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 186 7,

shows station of company,

Fayetteville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Postal

(8585) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Warrenton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., \ Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(3548) 1

Copyist.

M. Co., 1 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Md Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geller

(8586) Copyist.

M Co., Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Horse

(8586) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't McCar

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

(2546)

Copyist

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Late Zenas Vaughan's Company (M), in the 1 Regiment of Maine Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles H Smith called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31 day of October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Decem, 1864, (when Last paid,) to the First day of August, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain George M. Brown, at Augusta Maine in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

Mustered out under special order 191 Dept of Va Pursuant to instructions from War Dept.

(OVER)

NOV. -5 13460422 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Petersburg Va, on this First day of August, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

L H Bowen
1 Lt and A. C. M
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Petersburg Va
Date of August 1 1865

General Notation: mustered out under S.O. No. 191 Dept of Virg (pursuant to instructions from War Dept) muster out to date Aug 1 1865

House

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

Co. 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

12837821	36348578
12837822	36348579
12837823	36348580
12837824	36348581
12837825	36348582
12837826	36348583
12837827	36348584
12837828	36348585
12837829	36348586
12837830	36348587
12837832	36348588
12837831	36348589
36348565	36348590
36348566	36348591
36348567	36348592
36348568	
36348569	
36348570	
36348571	
36348572	
36348573	
36348574	
36348575	
36348576	
36348577	

Number of [illegible] papers herein _____

Book Mark _____

See [illegible] _____

..... Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Field & Staff

~~Company~~ (.....), in the Second Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cavalry Maine Veterans

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W.

Woodman, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the Thirteenth day of January, 1864,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged

from this Thirteenth day of January, 1864.

Thos C. J. Baile

Capt. of Inft. Mustering Officer.

Date January 13 1864

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation:

Cottrell

(478) Copyist.

1

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

r the month of Jan, 1864,
hows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Coburn Augusta Me
xcept as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Feby 29, 1864,

shows station,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Cottrell
Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Feby, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Coburn Augusta Me
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Augusta Maine

except as follows: Co's "A" to "L"

Enroute for New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby

(3525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't McCav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864,

shows station,

Steam Lever Cotton Press, N O La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

(3575) Cottrell

Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Orleans La
except as follows: Co's "A" "D" & "G"
at Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby
Copyist.

(3525)

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Co's "A" "D" and "G" at Donaldsonville La Co "B" a Chucahula La = Co's "C" "E" "F" "H" and "I" at Thibodeaux La = Co's "K" & "L" Napoleonville La Co "M" at Brashier City La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby
Copyist.

(3525)

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Thibodeaux La
except as follows: Co "B" at Tigerville La - Co's "C" "F" "I" & "M" at Brashier City La - Co "H" at Chucahoula La - Co's "K" & "L" at Napoleonville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby
Copyist.

(3525)

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Algiers La
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col C W Woodman Comdg ordered to collect his Regt at Thibodeaux La by Col Sherburn Chief of Cav Dist of the Gulf July 1 Troops K & L under Maj C A Miller stationed at Napoleonville La march eighteen miles to Thibodeaux La and go into camp with the Regt July 2 Troops C F & I under Lt Col A B Spurling break camp at Brasheer city and march Sixty miles to Thibodeaux arriving July 3 July 3 Troops B & H march from Tigersville twenty miles and Chacahoula eight miles respectively to Thibodeaux July 6 by order of Gen R A Cameron Comdg District Lafourche Col Woodman cover

Crosby

(3528) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36348571 1895.

assumed Comd of Post Thibodeaux
Relieved July 26th July 26-27
& 28th the Regt under Col Woodman
move by rail from Thibodeaux
La to Algiers La pursuant
to telegraphic dispatch from
Chief of Staff Dept of the Gulf

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st 2d 3d Field & Staff were collected from Brazier City Napoleonville & Tigerville at Thibodeaux, La. July 8 Col. Wordman assigned to comd. Post at Thibodeaux relieved July 25th 26th & 27th & 28th marched by rail from Thibodeaux to Algiers Aug from Algiers to Greenville Between Aug 3rd & 7th embarked in those detachments at New Orleans for Barrancas, Fla. All had arrived at Barrancas Aug 11. Aug 13 started on expedition to Perdido returned next day. Nothing special resulted since that time have lain in camp & sent out occasional scouting parties

Cotrell

(3575) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla
except as follows: Co. A
Mobile Point Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1. The Regiment broke Camp at Algiers La crossed the ferry and Marched six Miles to Greenville La.
Aug 3d 1st Battalion Commanded by Maj Miller broke camp at Greenville Marched to New Orleans where they Embarked on board Steam Ranger for Barrancas Fla. Sailed same evening reached the Bar at the Mouth of the Mississippi on the Morning of the 4th was detained there one day Arrived at Barrancas Fla on the Morning of the 6th. Aug 4th 2d Battalion under the Command of Maj Cutler broke camp at Greenville Marched to N.O. (over)

A. Merchant

(3625) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36348572 1895.

embarked on board Steamer Mississippi proceeded same as first battalion arriving at Barrancas Aug 7. The 3° Battalion commanded by Lt Col Spurling Bde Camp at Greenville Aug 9th and arrived at Barrancas per Steamer "Merrimac" the 11th Aug 13 the Regiment started on an expedition to the Perdido River returned next day without casualties Aug 20 Co A embarked for Mobile Point Ala. where they remained Aug 28th 1st & 2° Battalions under command of Lt Col Spurling embarked on an expedition up the bay disembarked about 12 Miles this side of Milton marched inland about twenty Miles and returned to Camp next day They succeeded in breaking up a rebel Camp and captured a few prisoners.

2 Reg't Maine Cav'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barrancas Fla

except as follows:

Co A Mobile Point Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month the Regt participated in quite an extensive raid into the interior of West Florida as far as Marianna. Left camp by detachments the 16th & 17th and crossed over the bay to Deer Point whence it set out on the March having been joined by the 1st Fla. Cav. and about seventy five Mounted Infantry Colored the 19th Arrived at & captured Encheeanna Fla the 23d Found there a squad of some twenty on thirty Rebel Cavalry of whom five were captured. The remainder of the squad escaped into the swamp leaving everything behind. (over)

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(3526)

U.S.C.T.
36348573
1895.

Sept 27 captured Marianna after a brisk skirmish in which Lieut Ayer Co I was killed and Maj Hutchinson & Cutler & Lt Adams & Moody were wounded.
Our loss enlisted men was two killed & fourteen wounded and six missing -
There were about twenty five prisoners taken. Commenced the march back the same evening bringing away several Hundred Contrabands and quite a Number of Mules and Horses. The evening of the 30th found us at Washington Point on the returning

Field & Staff, 2d Reg't Mass Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Barancas, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 9th Left Pilot Knob Mo. Marched to Ironton Mo. Sept 10th Marched to Arcadia Mo. Sept 11th Marched to Fredericktown Mo. Sept 12th Marched to Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept 13th Left Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept 14th Arrived at St Louis Mo. Sept 15th Left St Louis Mo. Sept 16th Arrived at Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 17th Left Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 18th Arrived at Cairo Ill. Sept 19th Left Cairo Ill. Sept 20th Arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept 21st Left Memphis Tenn. Sept 22nd Arrived at Vicksburg Miss. Sept 23rd Left Vicksburg Miss. Sept 24th Arrived at New Orleans La. Sept 25th Left New Orleans La. Sept 26th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Sept 27th Left Barancas Fla. Sept 28th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Sept 29th Left Pensacola Fla. Sept 30th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 1st Left Barancas Fla. Oct 2nd Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 3rd Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 4th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 5th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 6th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 7th Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 8th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 9th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 10th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 11th Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 12th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 13th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 14th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 15th Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 16th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 17th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 18th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 19th Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 20th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 21st Left Barancas Fla. Oct 22nd Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 23rd Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 24th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 25th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 26th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 27th Left Pensacola Fla. Oct 28th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Oct 29th Left Barancas Fla. Oct 30th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Oct 31st Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 1st Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 2nd Left Barancas Fla. Nov 3rd Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 4th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 5th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 6th Left Barancas Fla. Nov 7th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 8th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 9th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 10th Left Barancas Fla. Nov 11th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 12th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 13th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 14th Left Barancas Fla. Nov 15th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 16th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 17th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 18th Left Barancas Fla. Nov 19th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 20th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 21st Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 22nd Left Barancas Fla. Nov 23rd Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 24th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 25th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 26th Left Barancas Fla. Nov 27th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Nov 28th Left Pensacola Fla. Nov 29th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Nov 30th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 1st Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 2nd Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 3rd Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 4th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 5th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 6th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 7th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 8th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 9th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 10th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 11th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 12th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 13th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 14th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 15th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 16th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 17th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 18th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 19th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 20th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 21st Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 22nd Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 23rd Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 24th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 25th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 26th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 27th Arrived at Barancas Fla. Dec 28th Left Barancas Fla. Dec 29th Arrived at Pensacola Fla. Dec 30th Left Pensacola Fla. Dec 31st Arrived at Barancas Fla.

(3878)

Colonel

NOV.-4. 12837825 1891

they then returned to the
[illegible] steamed up the
town. Having collected about
a hundred thousand feet of lum-
ber they returned the 29th Oct.

Tom

2 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barrancas Fla

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The effective strength of the regiment Oct 1 were at Washington Point Fla. on return from expedition to Marianna Fla. Continued the march that day to a point on the beach about six miles from East Pass Oct 2° Marched to East Pass. Oct 3° crossed Santa Rosa Inlet in two small shooners and a scow and marched two or three miles when we bivouacked for the night Oct 4 & 5th continued the march to Fort Pickens and crossed over to Barrancas in Steamer since that time the main body of the Regt have lain in camp sending out frequent details for lumber and fatigue. Oct 28 Lt Col Spurling with a hundred picked men of this Regt. accompanied by about (over)

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(2526)

NOV.18. 36348574 1895.

five hundred other troops dis-
mounted started on an expedition
to Milton the cavalry landed
some five miles this side Milton
where infantry had been previously
landed and were there engaged
immediately upon landing
charged the enemy and drove them
in confusion eight miles cap-
turing nine prisoners, Returned
to camp Oct 29th

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 8 in pursuance to S.O. from Div. Hd. Qrs. Capt. Johnson & Lieut. Rose were detached from the Regt. with fifty picked men for special duty in Mobile Bay where they have since been. The Regt. with the above exception lay quietly in camps until the 16 furnishing quite large details for fatigue upon an abatis lately constructed across the neck of the Peninsula. On the morning of the 16 an order was rec'd. directing Col. Woodman Commanding the Brigade to have all the men mounted possible in his Command to report to Lieut Col. Spurling with three days rations

over

Schenck

Copyist.

NOV.18. 36348575 1895.

The detachment left Camp about noon same day 2 Me. Cav. Commanded by Maj. Eben Hutchinson marched that afternoon about fifteen miles to a point on the Pensacola & Montgomery Railroad where the detchmt bivouaced for the night. Three oclock next morning they were again on the march on the line of the Railroad just after sunrise the advance guard came upon the enemy's picked which were all gobbled. The same happened at the next post also at the reserve about two miles from the Bridge over Pine Barren Creek where a Company was stationed doing picket duty. Col. Spurling learning that a relief was to come out that morning awaited & gobbled them also. Then he advanced upon the Camp & completely surprised it. The whole command was captured together with their horses, arms, Quartermasters & Comy. Stores. & their Camp burned. The detachment returned to Camp. Same evening arriving about midnight. The whole distance marched was about seventy miles. Next day same command started out in same direction to meet the Enemy if any had followed us on our return. Having marched four or five miles without seeing any signs of them returned to Camp where the Regt has since lain quietly. Much Credit is due Lieut Col. Spurling on whose efforts the success of the expedition. In a great measure depended. He has proved himself an officer shrewd in planning & active in Execution

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Vte Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Barrances Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 3 Capt Johnson Co's & Lieut Vass Co H were detached from the Regt with fifty picked men for special duty on Mobile Bay where they have since been. Nov 6 started on an expedition in company with the first Fla Cav to Pine Barren Creek. Left camp about noon marched that afternoon about fifteen miles when the force halted for the night. Resumed the march next morning at two & arrived at Pine Barren Creek about 6 A.M. having captured all the enemy's pickets number some twenty four men. At the creek the remainder of the company were surprised & mostly captured together with their horses & their stores. The expedition returned to camp same day arriving about midnight. Cover

(3575) C. Hall Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837826 ☆1891☆

Regt. formed a part of a force which started out from Barrancas on a secret expedition Dec 13. Left camp about noon & marched that day nearly to Pine Barren Creek a distance of forty miles. Halted for the night. Next day crossed the creek & repaired the bridge for the train. Started next morning toward Pollard, Ala., came upon the enemy's pickets five miles from the Big Escambia; charged them drove them in and had a little brush with the [illegible] at the bridge. Fought them again at the Little Escambia. Next day took Pollard without fighting; destroyed the town and started on our returns. The 17 had a running fight with the enemy all day between the Big Escambia & Pine Barren Creek twenty-five miles & had three quite battles. Arrived in camp the 19th inst. having marched in all about one hundred & fifty miles

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing worthy of note transpired in the Regiment during the first part of the month till Dec. 13. when it started on an Expedition to Pollard also in Company with the other forces from this point in all about Eighteen hundred. Marched first day nearly to Pine Barren Creek a distance of forty Miles by the route taken. Next Morning captured two of the pickett stationed at the Bridge across the Creek who were out scouting. then proceeded to the bridge and repaired it for our wagon trains remained there that night. Next morning at three o'clock resumed the March over

Sahenich
Copyist.

(2525)

NOV. 18. 36348576 1895.

toward Pollard Ala. Came upon the enemys pickett five or six miles from the big Escambia River when they were immediately charged and driven in to there reserve across the river at a smart run the bridge being on fire it was not deemed advisable to charge across. and a halt was made on this side. while a smart fire was kept up by the Enemy from behind their works on the other side Meanwhile a part of the regiment to get possession and hold another bridge further up the river which they found had been destroyed. This force struck the Mobile & Great Northern R.R. destroyed the bridge across the river tore up considerable of the track, and burned quite a quantity of Corn at the Station. about noon the Enemy having retired from their works commenced repairing the bridge, which being completed the march was resumed between three & four P.M. at the little Escambia Came upon the enemy again across the river and the bridge partly destroyed The Artillery (Co. M. 2 Me. Cav.) gave them a few shell and the Cavalry dismounting deployed and soon drove them from the river, and crossing on the stringers drove them out of range night coming on the pursuit was abandoned, and the force camped for

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the night. The next morning at day light the bridge having been repaired started again on the March and went into Pollard just after Sunrise without opposition. Remained in town during the day and destroyed all the Government Property Collected there, A large amount of all kinds of Stores Returned same day to the big Escambia where we arrived after dark and found the Enemys picket stationed on the bridge halted on the other side till day light when the Infantry charged across the bridge in the face of a foe whose numbers were unknown Col. Robinson of the 97 U.S.C.I. was severlly wounded leading the Charge over

Schenck

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36348577 1895.

When the Command devolved upon Lt. Col. Spurling of this Regt. as soon as the wheel force was over, the march was resumed in order of Battle marched that day to Pine Barren Creek fighting and skirmishing all day in front rear, and on the flank at Mitchell creek the enemy made a desperate assault upon our rear while the advance was engaged repairing a bridge which had been burned but they were repulsed with small loss on our side and our train was all crossed in safety at Pine Barren Creek they again attacked us in our rear just as we commenced crossing. but our forces were soon brought into position and this time the enemy was severely punished strewing the ground with their killed and wounded nothing more was seen of them. arrived the 19 inst. having marched in all one hundred & fifty miles Dec. 23 at 12 o'clock midnight Fifty men of this Regt. with two hundred Infantry left Barrancas war by boat under Lt. Col. Spurling for Milton the Bat. Landed five miles below the town marched through it and about 3 miles on the Pollard road where a rebel picket was stationed captured eight of them with their horses. arms and equipments and returned to camp arriving there at day light the 25 instant

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2628) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance has transpired in the Regt during the last two months except a small expedition to Milton Fla which consisted of three hundred men of this regt fifty mounted & two hundred & fifty dismounted. They left camp [illegible] command of Lt Col Spurling per steamer Matamoras Feby 22, disembarked a few miles below Milton Fla marched some five or six miles beyond that town where a small rebel camp was surprised twenty prisoners captured & thirty horses taken. The expedition returned to camp Feby 25th without any lost on our part.

Coffrell

(3575) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barrancas Florida

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance has transpired in the Regt. during the last two months except a small expedition to Milton Fla. which consisted of three hundred men of this Regt. 50 mounted & two hundred & fifty dismounted They left camp under command of Lieut Col. Spurling per Steamer Matamoras Feb 22 disembarked a few miles below Milton & marched some five or six miles over

Street

(3523) Copyist.

NOV 18.
36348579
1895.

beyond that town where a small Rebel camp was surprised twenty prisoners capturing & thirty horses taken. The expedition returned to camp Feb 25 without any loss on our side.

2 Reg't Maine Cavy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barancas & la.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Street

(2525) Copyist.

Detachment of

2" Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sibley's Mills, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Detachment left Barrancas, Fla. March 11, 1865, & marched to Pensacola, Fla. where it remained until March 20th/65. when it embarked on Steamers & proceeded to Cugleys Mills on the Black water River Fla. and Landed, remaining till the 22" when they marched with 2d Ill Cav. & 1st Fla. Cav. 24 Entered Andalusia, Ala. & took several Prisoners. 25" entered Evergreen Ala. tore up track of Mobile & Montgomery R.R. & Captured & Destroyed two Engines & trains of Cars

Goodman

(3525) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36348581 1895.

Loaded with supplies, Capturing also several Prisoners. 27" slight skirmish at Murder Creek, Lieut. Vose, Co. H, slightly wounded, & Rhodes of Co. E. 28" Crossed Escambia River & joined Genl. Steele Army. ~~April 1st skirmish with Enemy Near Blakely, Ala.~~ Capturing several prisoners.

x As it appears on Return.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station,

Dunnancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Cotthill

Copyist.

2 Reg't Md Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barancas Fla
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steel

(2525) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas. Fla.
except as follows: Cos "C" & "E" Milton,
Fla. Cos "F" & "H" Pensacola
Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballade

(2525) Copyist.

Detachment of

2" Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 186 5,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Montgomery, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman

(3523) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3575)

2 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla
except as follows: Co. "A" not stated
Co's "C" + "E" Milton, Fla.
Co's "F" + "H" Pensacola Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gallade
Copyist.

(3526)

Detachment of

2" Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Montgomery, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2628) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla
except as follows: Cos. "C" + "E". Milton
Fla. Cos "H" + "M". Pensacola
Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

418

Ballade
Copyist.

(3525)

Detachment of

2d Reg't Maine Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 186 1,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Montgomery, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 **Reg't** Me. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Lt. Col. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] with a detachment of the regt which [illegible] [illegible] with the 16th Army Corps since April last. This detachment left camp last March & [illegible] with the army operating against Mobile till the fall of the city & then marched to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Apr. 24th [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hundred [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] The detachment remained at [illegible] [illegible] till the 22d day of Aug. when [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] this place [illegible] [illegible] Aug. 29th after [illegible] [illegible] days. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(over)

(3675) [illegible] Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837830 ☆1891☆

[illegible] at [illegible] Hd Drs.
[illegible] mail [illegible] of each
of the other sex. Co. "B" is at Eucher
Anna, Fla. Cos. "C" "E" at Milton
Fla. & Cos. "K" & L. at Marianna,
Fla.

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla
except as follows: Co "B" at Euchee anna Fla
Co "C" Milton Fla Co "E" Milton Fla Cos K + L at
Marianna Fla Co "M" Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month four changes have taken place in the stations of companies. Co "H" has returned from Pensacola and is now in camp at Regt Hd Ors. Co K + L have moved to Marianna Fla where they are now stationed. Capt Merry with his Co "B" is at Euchee ann looking after the interests of the Govt in that section, at the time of these companies being ordered away portions of the companies were on detached service in Alabama which accounts for so few being present for duty with these companies. Aug 29 the detachment which has been serving under Lt Col Sperling in Ala returned to their cover

E. H. Moore

(3523) Copyist.

CV.18.
36348589
1895.

camp after an absence of almost
six months. The detachment to
part in the operation against Mobile
after the fall of which it marched
to Montgomery Ala where it has
since been stationed till aug 22
when it set out for this Place -
overland having marched about
one hundred & eighty miles
arrived in camp on the 29

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barrancas Fla

except as follows: co. B at Euchee Anna Fla
cos. G & E at Milton Fla - cos K & L
Marianna Fla - co. M at Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

(2525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865,

shows station,

Barancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2875) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 186 5;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barrancas Fla

except as follows: Co's M & L at Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore.

(3525). Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Barrancas Fla
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E W Moore

(3521) Copyist.

Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ [illegible]

~~Company~~ (5th), in the ~~Regiment~~ of Cavalry Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Ephraim W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the second day of January, 1864, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of June, 1865, (when ,) to the 8th day of December, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

Tom

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837832 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas, Florida, on this Sixth day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the ~~company~~ field & staff for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E. M. Schrijver
2 Lt. 1 New Orleans Vols
A. S. Comy Musters
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 6 1865

General Notation: [illegible] with S.O. 150 para 2 Hd Qrs Dept of Fla Sept 27 65 the services of the regt. being no longer required by government to date December 6 1865

Copyist

(479) *Copyist.*

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1283783	26	
2	1283784	27	
3	1283785	28	
4	1283786	29	
5	1283787	30	
6	1283788	31	
7	1283789	32	
8	1283790	33	
9	1283791	34	
10	1283792	35	
11	1283793	36	
12	1283794	37	
13	1283795	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Joseph F. Twitchell's
Company (A), in the Second Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Me. Cavalry Vet.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Ephriam
W. Woodman, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 30th day of November, 1863,
(date of this muster.) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged
from this 30 day of November, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden 2nd Lt. 5th Art.
Mustering Officer.

Date November 30, 1863.

Station Augusta, Maine.

General Notation: .....

H. Nichols
Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta, Maine.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File June 1864.

D. C. Williams

(2585) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Thibodeaux, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fr[illegible] Auditor's Roll.

L. C. Williams

[illegible] Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Town, Mobile Bay, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Mr. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 2, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 5, 1864. Received orders to break camp at Pilots town, Ala., (where we had been stationed on detached service) and embark on steamer Planter for Barrancas, Fla. Embarked the 7th of Oct. + sailed the 8th arriving at Barrancas Fla. the same day.

Oct 25 accompanied the Regiment to Pensacola on a scout and returned same day, having marched about 16 miles.

J. L. Williams

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Florida.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 16, 1864 marched with 22 men of the Co. with the 4th Brig. Cav under command of Lt. Col. Spurling (20 miles) halted and Camped. Started at 3 a.m. 17th captured Enemy's Picket, advanced and charged dismounted across Pine Barren Creek Bridges, burned their camp & stores and returned to camp with 36 prisoners and a number of horses & small arms. No casualties. March of 80 miles.

Nov 18, 1864. marched at daylight with 19 men with Genl. command under command of Brig Gen. Bailey. Returned to camp at noon (March of 16 miles) Dec 13, 1864. Left camp with 23 men with the genl. (over)

J. C. Williams

(8585) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837838 1891

command under command of Col. Robinson 97th U.S.C.T. Reached Pine Barren Creek (40 miles) at daylight. Captured two of the Enemy's Picket Halted for the day & marched the 15th at 3 A.M. Met the enemy's Picket at Bluff Springs (15 miles) chased them to Gt. Escambia Bridge (8 miles) and a slight skirmish ensued. Tore up track & burned R.R. Bridge. Sharp Skirmish at Little Escambia. Drove the enemy & camped. Marched the 16th at daylight. Entered Pollard, tore up track, burned R.R. Bridge, Depot, Freight House, armory, Forage house, grain and a large amount of Corn. & Ord. Stores & left. Camped on bank of Gt. Escambia. At daylight charged across Bridge driving enemy with some loss. Pretty sharp skirmishing on the Mobile & Montgomery R.R. Fight at Burnt Corn Creek. Heavy Fight or midnight at Pine Barren Creek. Lost their horses shot and two men Samuel Chute & Charles T. Spaulding wounded. Enemy's loss heavy. Continued march without interruption and arrived in camp the 19th at Barrancas, Fla.

A Co., 2 Reg't Mr. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,—

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 23 1865. Marched at 8 a.m. with Regt. under command of Col. E. W. Whitman & returned same day having marched about 25 miles.

Jan. 31 1865. Left Camp with Regt dismounted under command of Lt Col. Spurling and embarked on Steamer "Matanzas" at midnight, arrived at Milton, Fla, at 7 a.m. Feb 1, 1865 and disembarked & had a slight skirmish with the enemy. Remained bringing up several companies of Regiment & returned to camp same night. Feb 22 Left Camp with Regt dismounted under command (over)

D. B. Williams

(8583) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837839 ☆1891☆

of Lt. Col. Spurling and
embarked on steamer
Matamoras at 2 P.M. Arrived
at Pierce's Point, Blackwater
River, Fla., at 10 P.M. and
disembarked. Marched 17 miles
and surprised the enemy in
camp, charged upon them
capturing 19 prisoners, 31 horses
and a quantity of small
arms. Returned to Millon &
remained till 20th, when
we reembarked and re-
turned to camp.

4 Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(8586) Copyist.

7 Co., 2 Reg't Cav. Fla.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxon

(3588) Copyist.

Co., 2 Reg't Vol Inf

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(8346) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ;

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Out

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engagements and Skirmishes in which the Company has participated since its organization -

Skirmish near Alexandria night of May 10/64 - Skirmish below Alexandria La on Gen Banks retreat May 64 - Skirmish at Chandeville La May 14/64 Engagement at Marksville La May 15/64 Engagement at Yellow Bayou La May 16/64 Skirmish near Lemmsport La May 18/64 Capture of Fort Morgan Ala Aug 22/64 Skirmish at Pine Barren Creek Nov 17/64 Skirmish at Bluff Springs Fla Dec 15/64 Skirmish at Little Escambia Bridge Fla Dec 15/64 Fight at Lt Escambia Bridge Fla Dec 17/64 Engagements at Mitchells Creek & Pine Barren Creek Ford Fla Dec 17/64 Skirmish near Blakely Ala Apl 1/65 Skirmish at Murder Creek Ala Mch 26/65 -

(over)

Sargent

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837844
1891

(Cont)
Skirmish at Sandy Ridge Ala Sept 23/65
Skirmish near Montgomery Ala Sept 29/65

A Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Warren Manson's Company (A), in the Second Regiment of Me Cav Vol Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Ephraim M. Woodman called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 30th day of Nov, 1863, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of June, 1865, (when Last Paid,) to the 6th day of December, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Joseph F. Twitchell, at Augusta Maine in the month of November, 1863, and marched thence to ....., where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837845 ¢1891¢

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Florida, on this [illegible] day of December, 186[illegible], carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

[illegible] E. M. [illegible]
2d Lt 1st New Orleans Bdg
Asst Com of Musters
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 6 1865

General Notation:

[illegible]

(479) *Copyist.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837846	26	
2	12837847	27	
3	12837848	28	
4	12837849	29	
5	12837850	30	
6	12837851	31	
7	12837852	32	
8	12837853	33	
9	12837854	34	
10	12837855	35	
11	12837856	36	
12	12837857	37	
13	12837858	38	
14	12837859	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain [illegible]

Company ([illegible]), in the [illegible] Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Cav

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

[illegible], called

into service of the United States by President

from the 30th day of Nov, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 Years unless sooner discharged

from this 30 day of Nov, 1863.

[illegible]

2 Lt 5th Arty, Mustering Officer.

Date Nov 30 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

[illegible]

(478) Copyist.

3 Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

W. Hay, Scott,

(2586) Copyist.

B Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 15 [illegible] 49 men of Co [illegible] Augusta for Portland Mey & the remainder followed March 16. They went on the [illegible] Transports Continental and Frank Boult & sailed from Portland. March 17. The voyage was very stormy & 1st horses died April 3rd The Continental arrived in New Orleans & 36 men of Co Bivouac into Camp at Levee Steam Cotton [illegible] Apr 17 the The Frank Boult arrived in New Orleans

(over)

W. Ray Scott,

(2585)

Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837848 ☆1891☆

and, on the 18th 53
men of Co B went into
Camp at the Levee
steam Cotton Press,

B Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Sigerville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 9 1864 Co B broke camp at New Orleans and went into camp at Greenville May 26 broke camp at Greenville and went into camp at Thibodeaux May 30 broke camp at Thibodaux and went into camp at Chincahoula June 5th broke camp at Chincahoula and went into camp at Sigerville June 18 Private Davis Brooks was (over)

W. Haskell,

(2586) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837849 ¤1891¤

wounded by a gun-
-shot & [illegible] for
sick[illegible] and died
in the Hospital
at Thibodaux La,

B Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st 1864 left
Greenville La
marched to Thibo-
daux and went
into camp July
28. broke camp
at Thibodaux &
went into camp
at Algiers Sunday
Aug 1st broke camp
at Algiers and
went into camp
at Greenville La
Aug 4. broke camp
at Greenville
and marched to
New Orleans
Aug 10th went
(over)

[illegible]

(8586)

Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837850 1891

on board U.S.
Transport
Merrimac and
sailed for Barrancas
Fla. Aug 11 arrived
at Barrancas
and went into
camp Aug 12,

I Co., 2 Reg't Vaine Gaul

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Co., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st J. H. Prescott & thirty three men of Co B. started on an expedition from which they returned Oct 5,

J. Hayscott

Copyist.

(358b)

B Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 16th, 1864. Lt Prescott 2nd Lt Jewett with 33 men of Co B attached to the rest of the 2nd Me. Cav, 2nd the 1st Fla. Cav. Started on an expedition to Barren River Bridge. Having marched 20 miles they halted for the night & next day continued their march to the Bridge where they captured 38 rebels. Returned to Barrancas Nov 17th 1864. Dec 13th Capt B G Merry with Lt Jewett 2nd 26 men of Co B. started on a raid in company with the remainder of the 2nd Me. Cav. 2nd the 1st Fla. Cav. 2nd the 86th, 82nd & 97th U.S. Col. Inf. Capt Merry Commanded the 3rd Battalion of the 2nd Me. leaving Lt Jewett in command of the Co. In the afternoon the 2nd Me. parted from the rest of the force 2nd Dec 14 (over)

Patterson

(8585) Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837852
1891

halted at Burnt River Bridge. Rebuilt Bridge Regt crossed. Were joined by rest of force, Brig camped for the night. Dec 15th, 3 A.M. started on march. 10 A.M. arrived at Big Escambia River, where met a small force of the Enemy. Burnt R.R. Bridge over the river. Crossed the river. 3. P.M. Arrived at Little Escambia Bridge where met the Enemy. Dismounted Regt drove the Enemy from his breastworks. Encamped for the night. Dec 16 5 A.M crossed Little Escambia Regt arrived at Pollard. Left the other forces Regt started on return to Barrancas. Met the Enemy at Big Escambia Bridge Dec 17th Some fighting all day. 3 P.M. Enemy advanced in force, but were driven back in disorder At five P.M they made another attack on our rear in force but were repulsed. Arrived at Pine Barren Creek ford in the night. Enemy in heavy force in the rear. Heavy fighting. Dec 18 Continued march to Barrancas, having driven off the rebels. Dec 19, arrived at Camp at Barrancas.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 26th 1865 Capt Merry and 37 men of C B went to Milton on a Scout and returned the next day. Feb 12th 1865, Capt Merry with 20 men of Co B went in pursuit of a rebel who escaped through our lines. They marched 36 miles and returned the next day. Feb 22 Capt Merry with 32 men of C B and detachments from the other Companies of the Regt, under Command of Lt Col Spurling started on an expedition to Milton. Capt Merry in Command of 250 dismounted men marched 18 miles to a rebel Camp, which they charged, capturing 19 prisoners & thirty horses. They returned to Camp Feb 25th 1865.

Patterson

Copyrid.

13 Co., 2 Reg't Mass Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 19, Lieut Jewett and 19 men of Co B, started on an expedition under command of Lt. Col. Spurling

Collins

(2056) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(3546) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Inf Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Enchee Anna, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B was relieved from duty in the Regt. at Barrancas, Aug. 17, 1865, and ordered to Enchee Anna, Fla, to form part of the Garrison of that Post by S.O. #120 dated Aug. 16, 1864, Hed. Qrs. Dist of W. Florida, Barrancas, Fla. Arrived at Enchee Anna Aug. 20, 1865 where it has been since.

Collings

(8584) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Inf Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(2586) Copyist.

Co., 2 Reg't Cav.

Company Muster out Roll

for dated Barrancas, Fla. Dec. 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has participated in the following engagements, viz: At Marianna, Fla. Sept. 27, 1864. At Milton, Fla. Oct. 30, 1864. At Pine Barren, Fla. Nov. 17, 1864. At Little Escanaba R. Dec. 15/64. At Big Escanaba R. Dec. 15 & 17, 1864. At Burnt Hill, Fla. Dec. 17/64. At Mitchells creek Dec. 17/64. At Pine Barren creek Dec. 18/64. Mullen Fla. Feb. 2/65. The Co. rendezvoused at Augusta, Me. Left Augusta Me. for Portland, Me. Mar. 5/64. Arrived at Portland, Me. same day, and embarked on board U.S. Trspt. Str. Continental and U.S. Trspt. Ship Frank Boult. Sailed for N. O. La. Mar. 19/64. (over)

Cottings

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837858
1891

U.S. Trspt Str. Continental arrived at N.O. La. Apr 2/64. U.S. Trspt Ship Frank Boult arrived at N.O. La. Apr. 17/64. May 9/64 broke camp at N.O. La. & went into camp at Greenville La. May 19/64 broke camp at Greenville, La. & proceeded by Rail to Thibodeaux, La. May 30 '64 broke camp at Thibodeaux La & arrived at Churchouls La same day. June 7/64 broke camp at Churchouls La and arrived Tigerville, La same day. July 9/64 broke camp at Tigerville & arrived at Thibodeaux La. same day. July 28/64 broke camp at Thibodeaux, La & proceeded by rail to Algiers where they arrived the same day. Aug 2/64 broke camp at Algiers & went into camp at Greenville, La. Aug 9 '64 broke camp at Greenville, La & marched to N.O. La. Aug 10/64 embarked on board U.S. Str Hurricane & sailed for Barrancas Fla. arrived at Barrancas Fla. Aug. 11/64. Aug 18/65 broke camp at Barrancas, Fla. & embarked on board U.S. Trspt Str Glide & sailed for Euchee Anna Fla. Arrived at Euchee Anna Fla. Aug 20/65. Broke camp at Euchee Anna Fla Oct 13/65 & proceeded by Trspt. to Barrancas, Fla. Arrived at Barrancas, Fla. Oct. 20, 1865.

B Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Benjamin G. Merry
Company (B), in the 2 Regiment of
Me Cav. Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
E. K. Woodman,
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Augusta, Me
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 30 day of
Nov., 1863, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865,
(when last paid,) to the 6 day of
Dec, 1865, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain Benj.
G. Merry, at
Augusta, Me.
in the month of Nov., 1863, and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(over)

NOV.-4. 12837859 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas, Fla., on this 6 day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

E. M. Schryver
2 Lt. N. Orleans Vols. asst. Com. of musters
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Barrancas Fla.
Date of Dec. 6, 1865.

General Notation: M. O. & dischgd in accordance with L.O. No. 50, par 1 Ded 2 rs. Dept. of Fla. Sept. 27/65 the services of the Regt. to which the Co. belongs being no longer required by Govt. to date Dec. 6 1865.

Collings

(479) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837860	26	
2	12837861	27	
3	12837862	28	
4	12837863	29	
5	12837864	30	
6	12837865	31	
7	12837866	32	
8	12837867	33	
9	12837868	34	
10	12837869	35	
11	12837870	36	
12	12837871	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Co., V Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain E. D. Johnson's

Company (C), in the second Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cavalry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. A.

Hoodman, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the third day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged.

from this third (3) day of December, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden
2d Lt. 5th Arty. *Mustering Officer.*

Date December 3d, 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation : .....

Barnes.

Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes.

(8586) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Steam Texas Cotton Press New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C. took Camp at Augusta & left Augusta Me Mch 16-64, arrived at Portland Mch 16 & embarked on board Transport ship Northampton same day. Sailed Mch 22-64 & arrived at New-Orleans Apl 22-64, & went into Camp at Steam Texas Cotton Press.

Lost 16 Horses on the passage

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Barnes

(3588) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. broke camp at Brashear & marched to Thibodaux La. July 2d where the Co. remained until the 27th of July when the Co. embarked on board the cars & went to Algiers La. where we staid until Aug. 1st, when the Co. again moved to Greenville. Aug. 4, 1864 we started from Greenville & marched to the City of New Orleans where the Co. embarked on board the steamer Transport Miss. & arrived at Warrenton Navy Yard Aug. 7. When the Co. went into camp at Barrancas Fla. Aug. 13th the Co. received orders to march to the Pedido river with other troops on a raid. The Co. accordingly started & marched until night when we bivouacked for the night in the vicinity of the mouth (over)

Barnes.

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837863 1891

of the Pududo river. The next morning the Co. returned to camp at Barrancas where the Co. is at present encamped Aug 24 the Co. went out after Beef cattle returning during the afternoon being successful & capturing about 30 Beeves Aug 29 - the Co. embarked on a steamer & went within 13 miles of the town of Milton where we disembarked & marched to the town charging through it & capturing a few Rebel prisoners surprising their camp taking some stores &c Bivouacked near the town for the night returning to camp next day without loss on our part.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Sept went on a reconnoitering scout to Pensacola Fla. The Co. was ordered Sept 16. to join an expedition into the interior of Fla. where for 20 days it experienced the hard marches of 500 miles. Dashed into Euchee Anna Fla. Sept. 24 & crossed the Chickahatchie River the 25th & was engaged in the capture of Marianna Fla. on the 27th of Sept. after joined in the many skirmishes taking of prisoners mules & horses, it returned to Camp Oct. 5. On the 25th of Oct. it went to Pensacola Fla. to intercept a refel force & returned the same day.

Barnes

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 16th Co. started on an expedition to Pine Barren the next day took part in capturing Rebel Pickets & destroying their camp. Returned on the night of the 17th without loss. Dec 13th Co. joined the expedition to Pollard Ala on the morning of the 15th took part in the skirmish with the enemy at Big Escambia River driving them from there the force proceeded Eastward met the enemy at Little Escambia River here the Co. formed a part of the force dismounted & besieged the enemy for their shelter in the woods, which was Gallantly done. On the morning of the 16th entered the town without opposition after burning all the Rail Roads & Govt Buildings (over)

Barnes

NOV.-4.
12837865
1891

Vacated the Place. Early in the
morning of the 17th on the returned
march found the enemy in in considerable
force at Big Escambia River after a
sharp fight dislodged them. The Enemy
continued to harass the Column during
the day & in a skirmish about
noon one Non Com. Officer wounded.
Lt. Pierce Comdy Co's Horse shot from under
him. The enemy attacked in force while
crossing Pine Barren ford at twelve o'clock
midnight & were repulsed with heavy loss.
The force proceeded without further
molestation arriving in Camp at
noon on the 19th.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 8th Jan. the Co. went on a scout to Perdido Creek a distance of 15 miles returning the same day. On the morning of Feb 12th the Co. was ordered on a scout in pursuit of [illegible] & paraded to near fifteen mile House returning the same day. On the 22d Feby a part of the Co. took part in an expedition to Milton Fla. & on the morning of the 23d captured a rebel cav. camp, taking about 20 prisoners & 30 horses & mules & returned to camp on the 25th

Barnes

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1865,

shows station of company,

Barancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 19th of March a detachment of 31 men with the Captain joined the expedition against Mobile.

Barnes.

(3583) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Milton, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tong

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Mass Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1865,

shows station of company,

Milton Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyrist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Fla. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd Oct. the Company left Milton Fla for Marianna under command of First Lt. Pierce, arriving there on the 8th. On the 10th the Marianna for Tallahassee and arrived at that place on the 13th the Co. remained there until Oct 22nd and on that day they took passage on the Steamer Hervine for Barrancas Fla. and arrived at that place on the 23rd and went into Camp.

6 Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Elijah D Johnson

Company (6), in the Second Regiment of Maine Cav. Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Third day of December, 1863, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the sixth day of December, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Elijah D Johnson, at Augusta Maine

in the months of Oct & Nov, 1863, and marched thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837871 a1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Barrancas Fla., on this sixth day of
December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States {in accordance with S.O. No. 60 par. 1 H.Q.rs Dept. of Florida Sept. 27th 1865 the services of the Regiment to which the Company belongs being no longer required by Government, To date December 6th 1865.

E. M. Sahreyer
2nd Lt. 1st New Orleans Vol. Mustering Officer.
Asst. Com. of Musters

Muster: {Station Barrancas Fla.
Date of December 6th 1865.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

.....

(479) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837872	26	
2	12837873	27	
3	12837874	28	
4	12837875	29	
5	12837876	30	
6	12837877	31	
7	12837878	32	
8	12837879	33	
9	12837880	34	
10	12837881	35	
11	12837882	36	
12	12837883	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John M. Lincoln's

Company ( ), in the 2d Regiment

(Brigade), of Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman, called into service of the United States by the President from the 8th day of Dec., 1863, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

from this 8th day of Dec, 1863.

J. A. Fripenden, 2d Lieut 5 Arty
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 8. 63

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation :

David

Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Next Roll to be filed June 1864.

David

(2548) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Thibodeaux, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

D Corrd

(3548)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Mc Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Thibodaux, La., July 26 '64, and arrived at Algiers, La. the same day. Lieut Seavry discharged for disability July '64. Left Algiers Aug. 1 '64, and arrived at Greenville, La., the same day. Left Greenville, La., Aug. - & embarked at New Orleans the same day for Barrancas, Fla., where we arrived on the 8th of Aug. 1864. 2d Lieut Wm Gillespie mustered as 1st Lieut. Aug 27 '64, vice Seavry resigned. 1st Sergt B. R. Jones mustered as 2d Lieut Aug 27 '64, vice Gillespie promoted. Aug. 13th marched to the Perdita river, a distance of 20 miles & returned to 14th. Aug 29 embarked and proceeded 30 miles, marched

(over)

David

(8585) Copyist.

NOV. 4. 12837875 ¤1891¤

some 20 more, routed the enemy, captured a number of prisoners, horses, arms, etc., and returned on the 30th inst

E Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 18th day of Sept left camp & started on a scout. Continued to march and on the 23d charged into Euchee Anna, Capturing some 15 prisoners. On the 27th had an engagement at Marianna, capturing about 100 prisoners. Returned to camp on the 5th of October, having been absent 21 days, with a loss of one man & 14 horses. Oct 25 embarked and proceeded to Milton; engaged the enemy, driving them through the town, capturing 11 prisoners, a number of horses and a large quantity of lumber.

David

(8588) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16th Nov. a force of which this company formed a part left camp and proceeded on for as Pine Barren Creek, a distance of some 35 miles, & returned on the 18th. During this time 1 Lieut, 38 men, 47 horses, 3 mules, & a considerable quantity of Q.M. & Com. stores were captured.

On the 13th Dec. the force again left camp and proceeded as far as Pollard, Ala, meeting with but little resistance. At that place they destroyed a large amount of public property, R.R. track, etc. On their return they were attacked by an superior num-

(over)

David

(8586) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837877 c1891a

here whom they repulsed
several times & returned to
Camp on the 19th

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of special interest has occurred since last muster with the exception of an expedition to Milton, consisting of about 250 dismounted & 50 mounted men from the 2d Maine Cav., who succeeded in capturing 19 prisoners, 19 horses, 5 mules and some 50 stand of arms. The force was under command of Lieut. Col. Spurling.

Daniel

Copyrid.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(8584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't ME Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas - Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3585)

L Co., 2 Reg't N. E. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alsop

(3583) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Also of

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain John M. Lincoln's

Company (L), in the 2nd Regiment of

Me. Cav. Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E. W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 8 day of

Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865,

(when last paid,) to the 6th day of

Dec, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

John M. Lincoln, at

Augusta Maine

in the month of Nov., 1863, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837883 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Florida, on this Sixth day of Dec, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Ed. M. Schryver 2nd Lt. St New Orleans Vols Asst Com. of Musters

Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Barrancas Fla.
Date of Dec 6 - 1865

General Notation: Mustered out and discharged in accordance with special orders no 50 Par. Hd Qrs Dept of Fla Sept 27-1865 the services of the Regt to which the company belongs being no longer required by the Government. To date Dec 6-1865.

Alsop

(479) *Copyist.*

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837884	26	
2	12837885	27	
3	12837886	28	
4	12837887	29	
5	12837888	30	
6	12837889	31	
7	12837890	32	
8	12837891	33	
9	12837892	34	
10	12837893	35	
11	12837894	36	
12	12837895	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark:

/

See also

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Sam W. Clarke's

Company ( ), in the 2 Regiment

(Brigade), of Me Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the tenth day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this tenth day of December, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden
2 Lt. 5th Arty
Mustering Officer.

Date December 10, 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Furniss

(478)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't ME Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Furniss

(3684) for F. C. Jones Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Augusta Me for Portland March 18, 1864 embarked at Portland March 18, 1864 Sailed for New Orleans Mch. 24 arrived at New Orleans April 19, 1864 lost on the passage fifty (50) government horses Lost two men in Augusta on March 18 by desertion

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Furnish -

(8585)

Copyist.

E. Co., 2 Reg't Mesbav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancus Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 28 Brake camp at Thibodaux La and marched to Terre bone station then took the cars and arrived at Algiers La the same day Aug 1st Brake camp at Algiers and went into camp at Grenville La Aug 9th broke camp at Grenville and went on board the steamer Merrimack Aug 10th sailed from New Orleans and arrived at Barrancus Fla Aug 11th Aug 12th went into camp at Barrancus Aug 13th the Regt started on a scout and returned Aug 14th No casualties

Furniss -

(3545) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Mc Cave

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancos Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co left Barrancos Fla with the Regt Sept 16/64 and was in the expedition to Mariana Fla under Gen Asbotte Had a slight skirmish at Uchee anna Fla Sep. 23 in which a number of prisoners were taken Co. participated in a sharp fight at Mariana Fla Sep 27/64 (in which the enemy was driven and the town captured) and lost one man wounded and left and two men missing Returned to camp Oct 5/64 having been absent nineteen days and marched a distance of 450 miles or there abouts

Furniss

(3545) Copyist.

E. Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 16th 64. The company went with the Regiment to Pine Barren Creek in Florida a distance of 30 miles. A number of prisoners was taken and the enemys barracks were burned. Returned the next day. No casualties in the company.

Dec. 13, 64. The company again went with the regiment on the expedition to Pollard, Alabama, a distance of about 70 miles. Several depots and other public buildings were burned - also two rail road bridges. On our return we met the enemy in force and fought him all the way to Pine Barren creek where a sharp fight ensues in which the enemy was badly beaten. Returned to camp the (over)

Furniss

(3585) Copyist.

NOV-4. 12837889 1891

20th No casualties in the company.-

E Co., V Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 V;

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company did Scouting and picket duty during the two last months, and did not participate in any Expedition of importance up to the 22d of Feby when 2 of the Co. under Command of the Capt & 2d Lt joined the Regt under the Command of Lt Col A.B. Spalding in a Movement against Milton Fla.

The Regt proceeded by Boat to a place near Milton, disembarked during the night and at daylight a Camp of the enemy who surprised fled precipitately leaving 18 prisoners and about 30 Horses in our hands. The Regt stayed in Milton till the 25th when the men embarked & reached Camp the same day.

J C Conrad

(3686) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Ma Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Jones

(3586) Copyist.

"C" Co., 2 Reg't. Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Miles Pla.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Magee

(8586) Copyist.

"E" Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Milton Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John A. Magee

(3585)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Hermeas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Mayer

(3585) Copyist.

"E" Co., 2d Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel W. Clarke

Company ("E"), in the 2d Regiment of Maine Veteran Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 10" day of Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of 3 Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30" day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the 6" day of Dec., 1865, when Discharged

The company was organized by Captain Saml W. Clarke, at Augusta Maine

in the month of Dec., 1863, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 4. 12837895 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Fla., on this Sixth day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E M Schoyer
2d Lieut 1st New Orleans Vols

A C M Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 6th 1865

General Notation: Mustered out in accordance with Special order No 30 Par 1 & 2 Hd Qrs Dept of Fla. The services of the Regt to which the Company belongs being no longer required by the Government.
To date Dec 6th 1865

John A Magee
Copyist.

(479)

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837846	26	
2	12837897	27	
3	12837898	28	
4	12837899	29	
5	12837900	30	
6	12837901	31	
7	12837902	32	
8	12837903	33	
9	12837904	34	
10	12837905	35	
11	12837906	36	
12	12837907	37	
13	12837908	38	
14	12837909	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Gustavus A. Manley's
Company (F), in the 2d Cavalry Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Me Vet ~~Cavalry~~
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W.
Woodman, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the Eleventh day of December, 1863,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged
from this Eleventh day of December, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden
2d Lieut 5th Art'y Mustering Officer.

Date December 11th 1863
Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

As shown on roll

Blair

(478) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company, Augusta Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blair

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me Vol

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company, New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company F. left Augusta Me for Portland Mch 22/64 arrived in Portland same day and embarked on Ship Westmoreland. Sailed from Portland Harbor Mar 27th arrived in New Orleans La Apr 22nd Apr 23 Disembarked and went into Camp at the Steam Sewer Cotton Press New Orleans La

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Blair

(2585) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company, Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co "F" broke camp at Berwick City La July 27th and together with Co "C" "I" and "M" marched from Brashear City to Thibodaux La arrived at Thibodaux July 31st and went into camp. Broke camp at Thibodaux July 27th and moved by rail to Algiers La and went into camp. Broke camp at Algiers Aug 1st and marched to Gonoille La and went into camp Aug 4th broke camp at Gonoille marched to New Orleans and embarked on the U. S. Transport "Mississippi"

over

Blair

Copyrid.

NOV.-4.
12837899
1891

and sailed for Pensacola Harbor Fla. Arrived at Warrenton Fla. Aug 7th disembarked the 8th and went into camp near Ft. Barrancas Aug 13th marched to the Perdido River and bivouacked for the night near the mouth of the river, next day returned to camp. Aug 24th Co's F.C.H. & K. under command of Lt. Col. Spurling went about ten miles into the country and drove in 28 horses. Aug 29th embarked on Steamer Clinton and moved up the bay and disembarked and marched to Milton, discovered some of the enemy pursued them capturing some prisoners, camped at Milton for the night and next day returned to camp

as shown on roll

F Co., 2 Reg't Mr Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16" Capt Stanley Lt Parlin and 34 men of Co F. embarked on Steamer and landed at Deer Point on the 19" the column under the command of Gen. A sboth commenced the march, on the 23d entered the town of "Euchee anna" Co F in advance partially surprised a force of the enemy and took some prisoners.
24" arrived at Cerro Gordo 25" crossed the choctawhatchie River, 27" arrived at Marianna.

over

E Lair

(3586) Copyist.

NOV-4. 12837900 1891

Co. F. was ordered in advance and moved up to the town and were met with a severe fire.
Co. F. had one man killed and four wounded. They were ordered to charge and and went into and through the town, driving the enemy out and taking some prisoners.
Left Marianna on our return same night leaving behind two men severely wounded.
Returned by way of "Point Washington" and "Santa Rosa Inlet" crossing the latter and moving down Santa Rosa Island to Ft Pickens then crossing to Barracas arrived in Camp Oct 5," Oct 20 Lt. Parker and 20 men

(To Card No 2)

F Co., 2 Reg't Me Vol

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4,

shows station of company, Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS. Cont.

embarked on board
steamer Lt. Col. Spaulding in command, and
moved up the bay. 26th
the force landed near
Milton and had a brisk
skirmish with the enemy
capturing some and
driving the rest before
them in confusion
28th they returned to
Camp.

Blair

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Mc. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company, Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 17 "a part of Co. F. with other Cos. of the Regiment under command of Lt. Col. Sparling left Camp and marched to "Pine Barren Creek" distance about 30 miles capturing on the march 18 men including one Lieutenant with arms and horses belonging to the 13" Confederate Cav. returning arrived in Camp on the 19th Dec 13" left Camp with the Regiment and parts of other Regiments and marched to Pollard Ala. distance about 60 miles skirmishing with the enemy all the way from over

Blair

(3648) Copyist.

NOV-4. 12837902 1881

the River Escambia to Pollard at Pollard burned R.R. buildings and destroyed a large amount of Government property, returning met the enemy at the River Escambia and defeated him, skirmished heavily during the day, at night near Pine Barren Creek the enemy attacked again but was repulsed and completely routed without further annoyance the command marched camp on the 19th inst.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 27th Lt. Prescott and 26 enlisted Men of Co. F. and detachments from other Cos. all under the command of Lt. Col. Spurling embarked on the Steamer Matamoras went up the Bay and landed below Milton surrounded and surprised a Rebel Camp 15 miles from Milton capturing some 30 of the enemy with arms and horses. returned to Camp on the 28th

Blair

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865;

shows station of company,

Bananeas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dan C Hutton

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dan C Hutton

(8585) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bonancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Stanley & 16 men rejoined the Co. from Det. Service at Montgomery. Ala. Aug. 29

Dan C. Hutton

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3546) Copyist.

F. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster out Roll

Dated for Barrancas Fla. Dec. 6, 186 5;

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Actions in which the Co. has been engaged since orgn.
Near Berwick City La. aug. 1/64
at Marianna Fla. Sept. 27/64
At Milton Fla. Oct 28/64
At Pine Barren Creek Fla. Nov. 18/64
At Escambia River Fla. Dec. 15/64
At Pine Barren Creek Fla. Dec. 17/64
Near Blakeley Ala. April 1/65

Dan C. Hutton
Capt.

(2564)

F. Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Gustavus A. Stanley

Company (F.), in the Second Regiment of Cavalry Me. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. K. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Eleventh day of December, 186 3, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the Thirtieth day of June, 186 5, (when last paid,) to the Sixth day of December, 186 5, When discharged

The company was organized by Captain G. A. Stanley, at Augusta Maine.

in the month of December, 186 3, and marched thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV-4. 12837909 ☆1881☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Barrancas, Fla., on this Sixth day of
December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

E. M. Johnson
2d Lieut. 1st New Orleans Vols.
Asst. Com. of Musters. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla.
Date of December 6. 1865

General Notation Mustered out and Discharged in Accordance with Special Orders No. 50. Dept. of Fla. Sept. 27th 1865. The services of the Regt. to which the Company belongs, having no longer required by Government. Date Dec. 6. 1865.

Dan C. Hutton
4

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837910	26	
2	12837911	27	
3	12837912	28	
4	12837913	29	
5	12837914	30	
6	12837915	31	
7	12837916	32	
8	12837917	33	
9	12837918	34	
10	12837919	35	
11	12837920	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Vet Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel W. Knowles

Company (G), in the 2d Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Veteran Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman

....., called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 11th day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this Eleventh day of December, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden

2d Dist Arty. *Mustering Officer.*

Date Dec 11 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

E. W. Bowen

Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

E H Bean

(3548) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 26 Moved by rail from Pitcodeaux to Algiers Aug 1st Marched to Greenville La, distance 8 miles
Aug 3 Embarked on board Steamer Menimack for Pensacola
Aug 7 Arrived at Pensacola Fla
Aug 12 Marched from Pensacola to Pintado River and returned 14th distance about 25 miles
Aug 29 embarked on an expedition to Milton disembarked within 12 miles & marched 22 miles returned the 20

E N Brown

(8548) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G. Left Barrancas Fla. with the Regt. Sept 16/64 and marched to Mariana Fla. Returned Oct 5 64 having been gone 20 days and marched about 400 miles had a skirmish with the enemy at Enohoe Anna Fla in which the enemy were driven from the town & had a sharp fight at Mariana Sept 24 drove the enemy & took possession of the city Lost one man wounded and left at Mariana Lost 24 horse Sept 25 went on a scout with the Regt to Pensacola returned same day Five of the horses lost were turned over to other regts for temporary use

E. H. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 16 Marched to Pine Barren Creek about 40 miles from Barrancas and destroyed the enemy's camp on the other side of the creek Captured 38 men 50 horses and 75 stands of arms. Returned to camp the 17th Dec 12 left camp on an expedition to Pollard Al. At noon on the 15th encountered the enemy at a bridge across the big Escambia river attacked and drove them from their position and burned a large RR Bridge across that river and a large quantity of corn. Pushed on the same night A G in advance Captured 4 of the enemy 5 miles from the bridge Met the enemy's Pickets near little Escambia charged and drove them across the (over)

C. N. Brown

(2586)

Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837914
1891

bridge, found the enemy in force
behind earthworks on the other side
The main force coming up charged
and drove them. Next morning
the 16th entered Pollard burded the
depot and Store houses military
stores &c, left the same night and
returned to the Big Escambia where
we again found the enemy on the
morning of the 17th. Drove them
from the bridge Met them again a
few miles further on and drove
them slowly back. At Mitchells
Creek they got in our rear and attacked
us. After a short fight we killed
them. They again attacked us at
Pine Barren Creek about 2 O Clock
on the morning of the 18th We again
defeated them Returned to Camp
the 19th Co. G. lost one man
killed Several horses wounded.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Car.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 3. Co G was detailed to go to Pensacola for lumber returned the same day Feb 1st Capt Knowles and 32 men detailed to go to Milton Had an encounter with the enemys Picket with no important results Feb 22d Lt Chandeler and 27 men joined an expedition against the enemy who were encamped near Milton took steamer to Pierce's Point disembarked at that place and marched 15 miles to the enemys camp which was surrounded and 22 of the enemy taken prisoners and one killed also captured 34 horses Returned to camp on the 4th day per Steamer.

E. N. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. K. Brown

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg Prov'l Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pinsel

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pusel

(8586) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg Brami Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pinsel

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel H. Knowles

Company (G), in the 2 Regiment of Maine Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Me

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1865, (when last paid) to the 6 day of Dec, 1865, When discharged

The company was organized by Captain Samuel H. Knowles, at Augusta Maine

in the month of December, 1863 and marched thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(over)

NOV.-4. 12837920 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Fla, on this 6 day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

E. M. Schryver
2nd Lt 1st New Orleans Vols
Asst. Com. of Musters
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 6th 1865

General Notation Mustered out and discharged in accordance with special orders No 50 par 1 C. S. H. & Ins. Capt of Fla. the services of the regiment to which the company belongs being no longer required by Government to date of December 6th 1865

Russel

(479) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. H, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

	CARD NUMBERS.		
1	12837921	26	
2	12837922	27	
3	12837923	28	
4	12837924	29	
5	12837925	30	
6	12837926	31	
7	12837927	32	
8	12837928	33	
9	12837929	34	
10	12837931	35	
11	12837931	36	
12	12837932	37	
13	12837933	38	
14	12837934	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Adelphus B. Mathews

Company (H), in the 2 Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine Vet. Cav.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E. W. Woodman, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 18 day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

from this 18 day of Dec., 1863

J. A. Fessenden
2 Lt. 5 Arty. Mustering Officer.

Date December 18, 1863

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation :

Saxton

(478) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(2585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company, Steam Lever Cotton Press, New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Augusta for Portland, Me. March. 26, Embarked on Steamer Cassandra same day for New Orleans, La. Sailed 7 days, Encountered seven gales of wind during the voyage proving disastrous to the Company in the loss of horses, losing eleven on the passage. Arrived at New Orleans after being 15 days on the passage, April 10, 1864.

Saxton

Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

showing station of company,

Chacahoula

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Greenville, La. for Thibodeaux, May 26 & arrived at Thibodeaux same date. Encamped and remained at Thibodeaux till June 6 when we broke camp and marched to Chacahoula arriving there on the 7 of June 1864; distance marched 25 miles.

Saxton

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Florida.

[redacted]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Chacahoula, La. July 1st, marched to Thibodeaux, distance marched 30 miles, left Thibodeaux July 27 on the cars for Algiers: encamped at Algiers. Aug. 27, left Algiers for Company left Greenville La. on the 8 day of Aug. 1864; marched to New Orleans. Embarked next day on board U.S. Steamer Transport Merrimac for Pensacola, Fla. Arrived at Pensacola, Aug. 11/64 Co. rec'd, marching (over)

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Paxton

(3586) Copyist.

NOV-4-
12837925
1891

Orders Aug. 13th
Marched to Bedido
River, a distance of
15 miles, not en-
countering the en-
emy in force; re-
turned to camp
next day; distance
marched 30 miles.

H Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(2585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 22, 1865, twenty three men under command of Capt. Mathews dismounted, and five from same Company in command of Lieut. M.A. Vose, mounted, together with about the same number from each of the other companies of the Reg't, the whole commanded by Lieut. Col. A.B. Spaulding, started on a raid to Milton Fla., surprised the enemy in camp, captured (over)

Dayton

(3548) Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837928
c1891

Ind. killed 1, wounded 1, also captured 30 horses; no loss of any of the members of Company. 25th returned to Camp; distance marched 40 miles.

No Co., 2 Reg't Marine Car

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6/65 Capt Mathews with 12 men together with the same number from each of the other Companies in the Regiment Embarked on board Steamer Matamoras and proceeded to Milton. Expecting to find the Enemy at that place, on arriving at Milton and not finding any Enemy there returned next day to camp. March 9th 15 men from 60 St. together with a like number from each Company, the whole Commanded

(over)

J. Underwood

(3585). Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837929
c1891

by Capt. G. D Johnson started
on a raid to Milton, on ar
riving at that place, and
finding everything quiet, re
turned next day to Camp
March 9 two Lieuts. 1 Sgt. 1
Corpl. and 11 men were de
tached from Co K. and re
ported to Gen Andrews for
duty in the field. April 26th
the Capt. took all the serviceable
men from Company K. and the
same from every Company in the
Regiment, the whole under Com
mand of Col. Woodman pro
ceeded to Milton, Expecting to find
the enemy there, but on arriving
at that place found Everything
quiet, and returned same
evening to Camp

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company H. On
detached service
at Pensacola Fla
as Post Guard

G. Henderson

(3586) Copyist.

Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K. 2 Maine Cavalry left Pensacola Fla on the 23rd day of Aug. 1865, having been relieved from Post duty at that place by Company G. 25th Ohio Vol. Infantry, and returned to Barrancas Fla

J. Underwood

(3598) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Marine Car

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865;

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company remained
in Camp since
last muster with the
Exception - 15 men
sent to Tallahassee
Fla in charge of
Horses belonging
to Government

J Anderson

(3548) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Car Reg't Maine

Company Muster out Roll

for Dec 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company History

This Company has participated in the following engagements Viz. Battle of Marianna Florida Sept 27/64 One man taken prisoner by the enemy Engagement at Milton Fla Oct 20/64. Pine Barren Fla Nov 17/64. Little Escambia River Dec 16/64. Big Escambia River 15. Bryant Hill Dec 17/64. Mitchels brick yard day. Pace Barren Ford Dec 18/64 Milton Fla Feb 2/65

J Hardman

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Adelphus R. Mathews

Company (H), in the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry Me. Vetrans Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Ephriam W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the 6 day of Dec, 1865; when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Mathews, at Augusta Maine

in the month of December, 1863, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837934 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barranca Florida, on this Sixth day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E M Schryver
2nd Lt. 1st New Orleans Vols
Asst. Com. of Musters
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas, Fla.
Date of Dec 6 1865

General Notation:

J Underwood
Copyist.

(479)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837935	26	
2	12837936	27	
3	12837937	28	
4	12837938	29	
5	12837939	30	
6	12837940	31	
7	12837941	32	
8	12837942	33	
9	12837943	34	
10	12837944	35	
11	12837945	36	
12	12837946	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Isaac N. Haskell

Company (A), in the 2d Cav. Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. H.

Noyman, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 22 day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged

from this 22 day of December, 1863.

I. A. Fessenden

2d Lt. 5th Art'y *Mustering Officer.*

Date Dec. 22, 1863

Station Augusta, Maine.

General Notation : .....

Sitler.

(478) *Copyist.*

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Coburn, Augusta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 30 1864,

shows station of company,

On board ship "Lancaster"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Sitter.

(3555)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pensacola, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has changed stations since last muster as follows. Left Brashear City, La. on or about the 2d day of July 1864 and marched to Thibodaux, La. Distance marched about 60 miles. Left Thibodaux, La. July 27, 1864 arrived at Algiers Sunday. Left Algiers Aug. 11. and arrived at Greenville same day. Left Greenville Aug. 4th and embarked on board U.S. Transport Mississippi same day arrived at Navy Yard Warrington, Fla. (over)

Sitler.

(2546)

Copyist.

NOV. 4. 12837938 ☆1881a

on the 8th day of Aug. 1864
are now stationed at
Barancas. Fla.
Aug. 13th started on an
expedition to the Pridids
camped near the river
and returned next day.
Aug. 29th embarked on
an expedition up the
bay disembarked
about 13 miles this side
Milton marched inland
some 23 miles surprised
a rebel camp and took
few prisoners returned
next day.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Nov. 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16, '64 started on an expedition to Marianna, Fla. left this place on Steamer Planto, landed at White Oak Point, where we remained till joined by the rest of the regiment. On the 19th started from this place and marched about 40 miles to Bulls Head on the "Blackwater" Remained here the 20th 21st marched about 30 miles - 22 marched about 75 miles, halted till about 4 o'clock P.M. then started again and marched till about 12 o'clock midnight marching about 14 miles 3 o'clock 23rd started again for Lonchuanna distant 12 (over)

Sitler.

(2548) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837939 1891

miles arriving there at 8 o'clock when a number of prisoners were captured 24" started on again and marched till 10 o'clock P.M a distance of 30 miles to Cerro Gordo. 25" Crossed the Tutuhoochie River on a flat boat. 26" Started about 5 o'clock and marched till about midnight a distance of about 35 miles halted a few hours and at day light 27" started on for Marianna distant about 15 miles surprising a detachment of Rebel Cavalry below Camp buttler captured a few the rest escaped. Reached and attacked Marianna about 12 o'clock. M. forming the support of the main guard, received the first fire of the enemy, Lieut E.W. Ayer instantly killed one man slightly wounded and 2 men missing in the engagement. Started that night on our retreat about 10 o'clock P. M Marched all night and next day 28" Stopped that night at Vernon Court House 29. Marched all day arriving at Washington Point Oct. 2. arrived at S.E. Pass Oct. 4 arrived in Camp averaging from the 29" about 25 miles per day.

F. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13th of December a detachment of this Co. started on a raid for Pollard, Ala, marched about 30 miles and halted at night at "Pina Barren Bridge" on 14th crossed P. B. Bridge and encamped on waiting for the arrival of the infantry at 3 o'clock A.M. 15th marched to Escambia Bridge arriving at 10 o'clock A.M. when had a slight skirmish left this place about 3 P.M. marched Little Escambia Bridge about 4.30 when we had a smart skirmish with enemy, drove him across the bridge (over)

Sitler.

Copyist.

NOV-4. 12837940 1681

about 3 miles returned re-
crossed the Bridge and biv-
ouaced for night 16th started
up and reached Pollard
distant 6 miles found it
deserted destroyed public
buildings then pushed
on to the Cannuchi river a-
bout 2 miles push to cross
command then retd about
3 o'clock P.M. Reached little
Escambia crossed without
opposition marched to big
Escambia that night, next
morning attacked enemy
carried the Bridge drove him
skirmishing nearly all day about
2 o'clock a.m. 18 arrived at
Pines Barren Ford where had
a pretty smart fight routed
enemy and pushed on
without further incident
worthy of note arrived in camp
19th one man wounded
Private C. F. Smith.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

(3548) Copyist.

"I" Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of this Company left camp at this place March 13th with a detachment of the Regt. & proceeds to Mobile & Blakely via Milton & Pollard, acting in conjunction with forces under Gen. Steele after the fall of Mobile and Blakely moved to the vicinity of Montgomery where they have not been heard from, as the means of communication are limited. No losses have occured in the Co. that have been ascertained to the present date.

Washington

(3546) Copyist.

I Co., 2 * Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav'y.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865;

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(2548) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3585) Copyist.

"I" Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain H. L. Richmond

Company ("I"), in the 2 Regiment of Me. Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. M. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Me (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the 6th day of December, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____ in the month of _____, 186 , and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837946 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Fla, on this 6 day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E. M. Schhryver
2 Lieut 1st New Orleans Mustering Officer.
Asst. Com. of Musters

Muster: Station Barrancas Fla.
Date of Dec. 6, 1865.

General Notation:

Lowry

(479) ~~Copyist.~~
Compared —

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837947	26	
2	12837948	27	
3	12837949	28	
4	12837950	29	
5	12837951	30	
6	12837952	31	
7	12837953	32	
8	12837954	33	
9	12837955	34	
10	12837956	35	
11	12837957	36	
12	12837958	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Moses French

Company (K), in the 2 Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel W. Woodman

, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 24 day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged

from this 24 day of December, 1863.

J. A. Fessenden
2 St 5 Arty
Mustering Officer.

Date December 24. 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Murphy
Copyist.

(478)

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

(2548) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 men of Co K 2d Me Cav left Camp Coburn Augusta Me. Apl 3 and sailed from Portland Me on board Steamer De-Molay Apl 7 arrived at New Orleans apl 20 lost 2 horses on the voyage. 26 men of the Co sailed from Portland the same date and have not arrived at N. Orleans yet. 3 men were left sick in Maine.

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Murphy

(8586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baraneas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Thibodaux La. July *28* and went to Algers remained there till Augt 1 when we moved to Greenville remained there till the 3d Augt when we took a transport at New Orleans for Pensacola and arrived here the 6th Augt 13 the Co. marched towards Perdido, 25 miles and returned the next day. Augt 28 the Co. went on board of transport and steamed about 20 miles landed and marched to Milton & returned the next day.

* So on Roll,

Murphy

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K left Camp Sept 16 and with the Regt under Genl Asboth had a slight skirmish with the enemy at Uchee Anna Sept 23 in which a No of prisoners were taken. On the 27th of Sept the Co. participated in a sharp engagement at Marianna in which the enemy was driven and the city taken Sergt Stout Co. K was wounded in shoulder.

Murphy

(2586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't McCav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Berrancus, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster the company has taken part in two very successful expeditions under the command of Lieut Col. Spurling of our Reg't. The 1st was on Nov 17 to Pine Barran Bridge in which we captured 38 prisoners, 50 horses 8 mules returning to camp Nov. 18 having marched a distance of about 70 miles. Our 2d expedition was to Pollard Ala., a town of considerable importance at this time which was executed in six days marching in that time about 150 miles. The (over)

Murphy

(3585) Copyist.

NOV-4.
12837952
1891

The company took part in the engagement
at the Big + little Escambia Rivers
Pine Barren Creek and at other
places at which the enemy made a
stand. Our destruction of impor-
tant Rail Road bridges + property
belonging to the Rebel Government
was very considerable. We were
so fortunate as to lose no man
but had quite a number
of horses killed + wounded.
The plan + execution of
these two expeditions by
Lieut Col. Spurling speak
very highly of him.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 21 men from Co K together with detachments four each Co in the Reg't left Camp Feby 22 on the Steamer Matamoras and landed 8 miles below Milton Fla at 10 P M. and marched till daylight the next morning surprising a Rebel encampment and Capturing 19 prisoners killing 1 and wounding 1 belonging to the 6 Ala. Cavalry and Capturing 31 horses & mules. Our men were dismounted. Returning to Milton the same day stopped there two nights & returned to Camp Feby 25, 1865.

Murphy

Copyrid.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5;

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

(2546) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla June 30/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Russell

Copyist.

(3585)

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Marianna Fla Aug 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla Oct 31, 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The detachment from Co K on detached service at Montgomery Ala during the Spring and Summer under command of Lt Col Spurling joined the Company at Marianna Fla Oct 11th. The Company left Marianna Oct 17 and marched to Chattahoochee Fla Twenty three (23) Dismounted men under command of Lieut S. S. Holbrook were left to garrison Chattahoochee arsenal. The mounted men proceeded to Tallahassee, Fla. and

Over

P. Russell

(3955) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837957 ☆1891☆

turned over their horses & horse equipments to the Regtl Q. Mr 1st Fla Cav. and then proceeded to St. Marks by R.R. and thence to Barrancas by water.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Moses French

Company (K.), in the Second Regiment of Maine Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Wardman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24 day of Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the 24th day of December, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Moses French, at Augusta Maine in the month of December, 1863, and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837958 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Fla, on this sixth day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E. M. Schoyver
2d Lt 1st New Orleans Vols
Asst Com of Muster
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 1 1865

General Notation: Mustered out and discharged in accordance with special orders No 50 Part Hdqrs Dept of Fla Sept 7 1865 the services of the regiment to which the company belongs being no longer required by Government, to date Dec 6th 1865

Russell
Copyist.

(479)

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837959	26	
2	12837960	27	
3	12837961	28	
4	12837962	29	
5	12837963	30	
6	12837964	31	
7	12837965	32	
8	12837966	33	
9	12837967	34	
10	12837968	35	
11	12837969	36	
12	12837970	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel H Libby

Company (L), in the 2 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cav. Me. Vet Vols

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E. Warren Woodman, called

into service of the United States by President

from the 24 day of December, 1863,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 yrs. unless sooner discharged

from this 24 day of Dec, 1863.

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt. 17th Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 24. 1863

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

Carpenter

Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carpenter

(2548) Copyrid.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forty-six men + horses under Lieuts Workman + Moody left Augusta Me for Portland, Apr. 5th + there embarked on board the Steamer Dennday for New Orleans La + arrived there Apr. 20th 1864. Lost on the passage 3 horses. Forty-nine men + Fifty three horses under Capt S. H. Libby left Augusta Me. for Portland Apr. 8th/64 arrived there Apr. 9th + there embarked on board the Steamer Merrimack for New Orleans La. Sailed Apr. 10th 1864 + arrived there Apr. 19th 1864. Lost on the passage 1 horse.

Carpenter

(85-18)

Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Napoleonville La. for Thibodaux La July 18th 1864. went from there by Rail Rd Algiers La. July 28th 1864. Aug. 1st 1864. we moved from Algiers La. to Greenville La & Aug. 9th 1864. we embarked on board U S Transport Merrimack at New Orleans La for Barrancas Fla. Arrived there Aug. 11th 1864. Aug. 12th 1864 Marched up to Perdido Fla & returned Aug 13th 1864 Distance 20 miles.

Carpenter

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

His Company has accompanied the Regt on but one Raid; that to Marianna, Fa. Done some fighting at that place and lost one man.- Corp. J.A. Davis- killed and left the Orderly Sergt-Clark and private Elias. H. Clough: and Orrin R Evans. severely wounded in the enemy's hands. Started on the raid with 40 horses and lost 22 of them. Lt. W.H. Woody was wounded by a buckshot passing through his thigh. Distance to Marianna is nearly 250 miles. Battle was fought

over

Carpenter

(3543) Copyist.

NOV-4.
12837963
1891

on the 27. Sept A
squad of seven men
of this Co. went with
Lt. Col. Sperling to
Mittown for the
purpose of obtaining
Lumber. We were attacked
by the enemy, whom
they put to flight
and captured 77 of
them. This occurred
on the 27th of Oct. 1864.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has accompanied the Regiment on all raids & scouts of any importance. On the 13th Dec. it started in Company with the Regt. on a raid into Southern Ala. & took part in the skirmishes at Escambia Bridge and Conecuh Creek on the advance toward Pollard, and on the retrograde movement was deployed as skirmishers during the whole time the command was harassed by the enemy. It participated in the battle at Pine Barren Ford, and arrived safely in Camp on the 19th Dec. with the loss of three horses, abandoned & left on account of their exhausted state. On the 27th Dec. a detachment of this com

Carpenter

NOV. 4. 1891
12837964

Company accompanied
Col. Spurling on a Scout to
Milton, where the command
– 50 men – captured eight
rebel Cavalry Pickets with
their horses, and returned
the 29th without the loss
of a man or a horse.
Since last Muster the
Company has lost two
men by disease, one by
discharge, and has
gained Six Recruits
by enlistment.

L Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carpenter

Copyist.

L Co., Eleventh Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla.

April 30 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Cav Reg't Tue

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

June 30-1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31", 1865,

shows station of company,

Marianna, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James W. Jones
Copyist.
Compr

(2504)

L Co., 2 Cav Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bananas Fla

Oct 31 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Lunan

(2585) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Sam. F. Libby

Company (A), in the 2 Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24 day of Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the day of , 186 , when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Sam. F. Libby, at Augusta Maine

in the month of Dec, 1863, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837970 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at 6 Barrancas, Fla., on this ..... day of Dec, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

E. W. Schryver
Mustering Officer.
2 Lt. New Orleans Vols.
& Asst. Com. of Musters

Muster: { Station Barrancas, Fla.
Date of Dec 6 - 1865

General Notation: .....

Tolman

(479) *Copyist.*

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. M, 2d MAINE CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12837971	26	
2	12837972	27	
3	12837973	28	
4	12837974	29	
5	12837975	30	
6	12837976	31	
7	12837977	32	
8	12837978	33	
9	12837979	34	
10	12837980	35	
11	12837981	36	
12	12837982	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain John N. Roberts

Company (M), in the second Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Cavalry Me. Vol.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E. W. Woodman, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the second day of January, 1864,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 2 day of January, 1864.

J. J. Fessenden
2d Lt. 5th Cty. Mustering Officer.

Date January 2, 1864

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation:

Rochester
Copyist.

(478)

M Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Augusta, Me. April 7, 1864 for Portland, Me. where it embarked Mch. 9. upon U.S. Steam Transport Merrimack for New Orleans, La. Arrived at the latter place Apr 20 & disembarked 21st. losing in transportation three horses

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Rochester

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., L Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster the Company has made frequent changes of stations. On the 2d day of July left Brashear City La. Marched to Thibodaux, arriving on the 3d a distance of 60 miles. On the 26th July left Thibodaux for Algiers. On the 1st of Aug. left Algiers for Granville and on the 4th day of Aug. embarked at New Orleans upon U.S. Transport Mississippi for this place. arrived upon the 7th and disembarked at Warrenton Navy Yard (over)

Rochester

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-4.
12837974
c1891

On the 13th was ordered
out upon an expedition
to the Escambia River
under Gen. Abbott the
object of which I am
as yet unaware, and
returned to Camp the 14th.
Upon the 29th & 30th
Participated in a
Scout or raid to
Milton, Fla. Company
detailed as Gen Abbotts
Body Guard on the occasion.
The Comp. has during the
last two months suffered
severely from sickness
incident to acclimation
which has greatly inter-
fered with its efficiency

M Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16th of September Company left Barrancas Fla. upon Gen. Sebothe's "Raid" into the interior of West Fla. On the 27th reached Marianna where it took an active part in the Battle in which 2d Lieut. J. R. Adams was severely wounded and left in the hands of the enemy also Sergt. J. R. Adams & Corp. E. A. Cashman seriously wounded and Private Moses Sims missing

Recd

Rochester

(8585) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837975 ☆1891☆

Returned to this Post upon the 6th of October having been upon the march 21 days and marched 500 miles. Upon the 25th of Oct. took part in an expedition up the Blackwater River to disperse the Rebel force there and get possession of a large quantity of Lumber said to be in the vicinity of Milton Company was detailed and mounted as Light Artillery was not called into immediate action.

M Co., 2 Reg't Me. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 17th the Co. took part in an expedition under Com'd of Lieut. Col. Spurling to Pine Barren Bridge, Fla. in which we captured 38 Prisoners & 50 Horses & Mules returned on the 18th distance marched 70 miles.

Dec 13th started with an Expedition to Pollard, Ala. as Lt. Artillery Took an active part in the Battles at Little & Big Escambia

(over)

Rochester

(8585) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837976 1891

Rivers at Canoe
Mitchells & Pine
Barren Creeks
and at other
points along the
route where the
enemy attempted
to make a stand.
Although the Co.
was several times
under a severe
fire it sustained
no loss. Returned
to Camp on the 19th
having marched a
distance of 140
miles in six days.

M Co., 2 Reg't Mex. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

(8586) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Reg't McCarty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Mar 1st to Mar 7th C in Camp at Barrancas Fla Engaged in Picket and Fatigue Duty on wharf Mar 7 a portion of the C Embarked on Steamer for an Expedition to Milton Fla returned Mar 8th without accomplishing any thing of Note Engaged in picketing here, & Fatigue Duty until Mch 13 when 13 Mounted men were ordered to Pensacola Fla for Picket duty & Scouting when they remained until Mar 26 when they Joined Expedition into Ala and in the command of Maj Gen Steel and where they are still performing that portion of B remaining here Embarked

over

Jacobson

(3586) Copyist.

NOV.-4. 12837978 ☆1891☆

on Steamer Apl 25 an on Expedition to Milton Co Fla took several prisoners & returned the following night while in Camp at this place the Co has been constantly Engaged Picketing & Fatigue on whf which duties it still performing

M Co., D Reg't Me. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

Copyist.

M Co., D Reg't Md Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

Capt.

(3546)

M Co., 2 Reg't Md Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

(3548)

Copyist.

M Co., 2 Reg't Me Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Henry R Allen

Company (M), in the 2 Regiment of Me Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel E. W. Woodman,

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2d day of January, 1864, to serve for the term of three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of June, 1865, (when last paid,) to the 6th day of December, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organised by Captain J. C. Robert, at Augusta Maine

in the month of December, 1863, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-4. 12837982 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Barrancas Florida, on this 6th day of December, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

E. M. Schryver
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Barrancas Fla
Date of December 6th 1865

General Notation:

Jacobson
Copyist.

(479)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and Field & Staff
1. Maine Heavy Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 0	36352347
2 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 1	36352348
3 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 2	36352349
4 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 3	36352350
5 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 4	36352351
6 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 5	36352352
7 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 6	36352353
8 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 7	36352354
9 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 8	36352355
10 / 2 8 7 3 4 0 9	36352356
11 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 0	36352357
12 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 1	36352358
13 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 2	36352359
14 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 3	36352360
15 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 4	36352361
16 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 5	36352362
17 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 6	36352363
18 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 7	36352364
19 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 8	36352365
20 / 2 8 7 3 4 1 9	36352366
21 36352342	36352367
22 36352343	36352368
23 36352344	36352369
24 36352345	36352370
25 36352346	36352371
	26 36352372
	27 36352373
	28 36352374
	29 36352375

See also

1st. Me. H. Arty

F. & S., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff ..... in the 18th Regiment (..... Brigade), of Inf. Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into the service of the United States by The President from the 21 day of August, 1862 (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have mustered them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged, from this 21 day of Aug. 1862 & have administered to them the oath of allegiance.

Chas. G. Bartlett
Capt. 12th Infty. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 21, 1862.

Station Bangor Me.

General Notation: Ags. Wash. D.C. Dec. 11, '62. Col. D. Chaplin, Comdg. 18 Over

Sabine
Copyist.

(484)

NOV-7. 12873400 1891

Me. Vols., Sir, The Secy of War hereby gives authority to change your regt. to one of heavy artillery, the same to be organized as prescribed by G.O. No. 126 from this Office. A numerical designation for the regt. will be given by his Excellency the Governor of Maine, under whose direction the contents to complete the new organization will be recruited. You will please report this authority to the Governor by letter, & receive his instructions in reference thereto. I am &c.

J. M. Vincent,
Asst. Adj.

H 1198 VS 1862.

1st. Regt. Me. H. Art.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576) Sabine

Copyist.

1st Res^t. Me. H. Arty

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Near Fort Gaines.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Sabine

Copyist.

1st Regt Md. H. Art.

Field & Staff, 1 Regt Md. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3575) Copyist.

F. & S. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1865.

shows station of ~~company~~,

Ft. Alexandria, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2306) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine F. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863,

shows station,

Ft. Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine Vol Arty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3574) Sabine

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Sumner, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Sumner, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov^t Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Ft. Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, / Reg't Maine Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station,

Fort Summer, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, ... Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... March 31st, 1864

shows station,

Fort Cummings, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll for July & Aug. '64 has no record of events or name of station.

Next Roll On File Aug. 1864.

Sabine

Copyist.

Field & Staff, ... Reg't Maine L. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

shows station,

Cedar Level Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578) Sabine

Copyrd.

Field & Staff, / Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station,

In the Field, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine C.

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine Hy. Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(3576) Copyist.

Maine

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't 7th Arty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Burkeville & Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine Hy. Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863;

shows station,

Fort Baker, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Randall

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Maine Hy. Artly

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station,

Fort Baker, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) H. B. Randall
Copyist.

F. & S. ~~Co.~~, 1 Reg't Maine H. Art.

Field & Staff ~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Field & Staff

~~Company~~ ( ), in the 1 Regiment of

Hvy Art. Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Russell B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Bangor, Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of

Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of Reorganized 3 Jan. 1, '64 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1 day of Jan., 1864,

(when reorganized) to the day of

Sept., 1865, when must'd out.

The ~~company~~ was organized by ~~Captain~~

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12873419 ¤1891¤

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, D.C., on this 11 day of Sept., 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. & A.D.C.
A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Wash.n, D.C.
Date of Sep. 11, 1865.

General Notation Must'd out in compliance with S.O. No. 213, Hdqrs. Dept. of Wash.n, under the provisions of G.O. No. 94, A.G.O. 1865.

Sabine

(479) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. Hvy Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 2

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Alexander

except as follows: Co's A & F at Ft Ripley
Co B at Battery on Bluff Co's C & H at Ft
Franklyn Co E Battery Vermont
Co K. Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) Ragan Copyist.

28

1 Reg't Me Hiy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Alexander, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

Copyist.

(352b)

133

1 Reg't Regt Me Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Alexander, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(352b) Copyist.

1 Reg't Md. Hvy Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Alexander, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regan.

(3523) Copyist.

186

1 Reg't Md. Hvy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Alexander, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(3525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. Hvy Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Fort Alexander, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(3528) Copyist.

103

1 Reg't Me. H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner, Md

except as follows: Co's C & G at Ft. Thayer - Co D Battery Kemble Co E Battery Vermont - Co K Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(3525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumner
except as follows: Cos.
"D" at Battery Kemble
"K" " " Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(2525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumner
except as follows: Co's.
"A" at Mason's Island
"D" " Battery Rabble
"H" " Mason's Island
"K" " Battery Carnegie
"M" " Mason's Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(3526) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumner
except as follows: Cos.
"A" at Mason's Island;
"D" " Battery Kemble
"G" " Mason's Island
"K" " Battery Cameron.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A & G. on
detached service at Mason's
Island, since Aug 3d 1863
per. S. O. N° 149 Hdqrs.
Dept. of Washington, July 31/63.

Ward

(2528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H.A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumner
except as follows: Cos.
"D" at Battery Kemble
"K" " " Cameron.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paul

(3524) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner

except as follows: Co's.

"D" at Battery Kemble

K " " Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(3528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Sumner
except as follows: Cos.
D. at Battery Kamble
K " " Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner

except as follows: Cos.

L. at Battery Kemble

K " " Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(8528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Summer, Md.

except as follows: Cos.

"C" at Washington, D. C.

"D" " Battery Kemble " "

"G" " Washington " "

"I" " " " "

"K" " Battery Cameron " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

Copyist.

(3526)

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner. Md.

except as follows: Co's.

"A" at Fort Simmons Md. Co.
"B" " " Mansfield " "
"D" " Battery Carlisle " "
"H" " Fort Mansfield " "
"I" " " Simmons " "
"K" " Battery Cameron " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(3528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner, Md.

except as follows: Cos.

A. at Fort Simmons, D. C.
B. " " Mansfield " "
D. " Battery Rodgers " "
H. " Fort Mansfield " "
I. " " Simmons " "
K. " Battery Cameron " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

Copyist.

1st Reg't Me. Hy Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment broke camp at Fort Sumner Md. Sunday May 15 1864 marched to Washington distant 8 miles and then embarked on transport for Belle Plain arriving there the same evening. Tuesday the 17 inst marched to Spottsylvania Va. Thursday the 19 inst were engaged at Armstrong's Farm losing in the action killed and since died from wounds 5 Com officers and 79 enlisted men and ~~[illegible]~~ about 390 enlisted men 7 Com officers wounded. May 21 marched to Milford Va. the 23 May to North Anna River the 24 crossed the North Anna, remaining there till the 26 were on the March the 27th and 28 at evening crossed (over)

V Rowe

(3525) Copyist.

CAV.18. 36352359 1895.

the Pamunkey and formed line at Hanover town Va. The 29th at Evening marched and at 11 o'clock P.M. entrenched - the 30th and 31st were engaged in the operations of the 3d Brigade 3d Division. —

1st Reg't Me. Hy. Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roun
Copyist.

(3525)

1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf.

(3525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine N. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~
In the Field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(7525)

1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(3524) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(3528) Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine H. Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(3528)

1st Reg't Maine V. Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated
except as follows: Return dated —
In the Field Va May 31. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

(3526) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 186 5,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

(3525)

Copyist.

1st Reg't Maine H. Artly.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feby, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
On the Field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R Rankin

(3524) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feuster

(3528) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine V. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command this regt served in April 1865 was in actin - with the enemy April 6, 1865, at Amelia Sulphur Springs. Made six assaults upon him at different points, driving him from his position each time, capturing guns, colors, wagons and prisoners

Feester

(3628) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine V. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Heavy Artillery Mc Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Baker D.C.
except as follows: Co. A. Fort Meigs D.C. Co. B. Fort Ricketts D.C. Co. C. Fort Stanton D.C. Co. E. Fort Davis D.C. Co. F. Fort Mahan D.C. Co. G. Fort Carroll D.C. Co. H. Fort Dupont D.C. Co. I. Fort Wagoner D.C. Co. K. Fort Snyder D.C. Co. L. Fort Greble D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shaver
Copyist.

(852b)

1 Reg't Maine N. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Cos A & D Ft Mahon
Co B Fort Ricketts, Co C Fort
Stanton. Cos D & M Ft Baker
Cos E, K & M Ft Washington Co G
Ft Carroll, Co I Ft Wagner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L Fort Greble

(3525) Clerk Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Mt. Artly.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: Cos. A & D. Ft. Mahon.
Co's B & M Ft. Foote, Co's C & D.
Ft. Stanton. Co's D. E. & K. Ft. Baker.
Co. H. Ft. Carroll, Co. K. Fort Washington.
Co. L. Ft. Greble.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Return Dated Fort Baker,
D. C. Sept. 12/65.

(3528) Copyist.

1 Reg't [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Becker, D.C.
except as follows: Co. A. Fort Meigs, Co. B. Fort Rickette, Co. C. Fort Stanton, Co. E. Fort Davis, Co. F. Fort Mckean, Co. I. Fort Carroll, Co. H. Fort Dupont, Co. I. Fort Wagoner, Co. K. Fort Snyder, Co. L. Fort Creble.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Graves
Copyist.

(3525)

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

67

18 Reg't Me. Vols ×

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Gaines

except as follows: a. D & F at

Ft. DeRussy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× Sub became 1 Regt

Me. H. Artly

Ragan

(3525) Copyist.

74

×18 Reg't Me. Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of Sep., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Ft. Gaines

except as follows: Co's A D & F

at Ft. DeRussey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× Subs. became 1st Reg't Me. Sh. Arty.

Ragan

(3525) Copyist.

18 Reg't Me. Vols ×

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Ft. Gaines.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× Subsequently became
1 Reg't ME Heavy Artly

Ragan

(2525) Copyist.

18 Reg't Me. Vols ×

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Alexander

except as follows: Cos A & F at Ft Ripley
Co B - Battery on Bluff - Co's C & H Ft
Franklin Co E Battery Vermont
Co K Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× Subsequently became
1 Regt. Me. Hvy Arty

Ragan

(352b) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 0	21
2	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 1	22
3	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 2	23
4	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 3	24
5	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 4	25
6	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 5	26
7	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 6	27
8	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 7	28
9	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 8	29
10	1 2 8 7 3 4 2 9	30
11	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 0	31
12	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 1	32
13	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 2	33
14	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 3	34
15	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 4	35
16	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 5	36
17	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 6	37
18	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 7	38
19	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 8	39
20	1 2 8 7 3 4 3 9	40
21	1 2 8 7 3 4 4 0	41
22	1 2 8 7 3 4 4 1	42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46

A. A. 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Arty.

A Co., 8 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain William C. Clark

Company (A), in the Eighteenth Regiment

(Brigade), of Infantry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel

Chaplin, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 21st day of August, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged and find them in fine condition

from this 21 day of August, 1862.

Chas. G. Bartlett.

Capt 12th Infantry. Mustering Officer.

Date August 21st 1862.

Station Bangor, Maine

General Notation:

A. A. Hall

(478) ~~Copyist~~ Comp.

A. Co. 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

A Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Warren Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copied.

A. Co. 1 Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

A Co., 18th Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson near Fort Lincoln, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

Co. A. 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2886) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Vet. Hy. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Vol. H. Artly

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright.

(3596) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. N. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Inserted by company.

1st A. Wright

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright.

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 186 3

shows station of company,

Mason's Island D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Hall

Capt.

(2585)

A Co., 1st Reg't. H. Arty. Md.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas.

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1st Reg't H. Arty Md.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1st Reg't H. Arty. Mee.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 1" Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

(3561) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. Hy. Cath.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Mc. Vry. Cavy.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. White

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. Hy. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. White,

(3585) Copyist.

A. Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Mil. Hy. Cty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. White.

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Meigs, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Mahan, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

(2585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Samuel E. Burnham

Company (A), in the First Regiment of Heavy Art. Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel R. B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Bangor, Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of Aug, 1862, reorganized Jan. 1864 to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1 day of Jan, 1862, (when reorganized,) to the ____ day of Sept, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organised by Captain W. C. Clark, at Bangor, Me.

in the month of July, 1865, and marched thence to ____,

where it arrived the ____ of ____,

a distance of ____ miles.

(over)

NOV.-7. 12873441 ☆1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, D. C, on this eleventh day of Sept, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. 2d A. D. C.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D C.
Date of Sept. 11, 1865.

General Notation:

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128734421	21
2	128734431	21
3	128734441	21
4	128734451	21
5	128734461	21
6	128734471	21
7	128734481	21
8	128734491	21
9	128734501	21
10	128734571	21
11	128734521	21
12	128734531	21
13	128734541	21
14	128734551	21
15	128734561	21
16	128734371	21
17	128734581	21
18	128734591	21
19	128734601	21
20	128734611	21
21	128734621	21
22	128734631	21
23	3635448 1	21
24	3635448 2	21
25	3635448 3	21

See also

Co. B, 1st Regt. Maine Hy. Art'y.

B Co., 18 Reg't. Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Samuel W Duggett,

Company (B), in the 18th Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Me. Vols.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into service of the United States by The President from the 21st day of August, 1862, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged & find them in fine physical condition. They have taken the oath of allegiance from this 21st day of August, 1862.

Chas G Bartlett
Capt. 12th Infantry, Mustering Officer.

Date August 21, 1862.

Station Bangor, Maine.

General Notation : .....

J B Gage

Copyist.

Co. B, 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

B Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3585) Copyist.

"B" Co. 1st Regt. Maine H. Artly

13 Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Page

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

B Co., 1 Reg't Maine Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862;

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't. Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(8595) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Special Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2504) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyrid.

B Co., 1 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3685) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3555) Copyist.

Harts

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hollbrook

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

Harley

B Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Heavy Artly

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield R.I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

2 Co., 1 Reg't Mc. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

(3585) Copyist.

Co Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1st Reg't Me. Hy. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Oct 31. 64

Cedar Level Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D J Waters

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company, Dec 31 '64

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. L. Waters

(2548) Copyist.

E Co., 5th Reg't Ohio H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Smith

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burksville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

(3585)

Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Rickett, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall
Capt.

(2584)

B Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Isaac S. Faunce

Company (B), in the 19th Me. Regiment of Hy. Artly. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russell W. Shepard

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Bangor, Me

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1862 to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1 day of Jan'y, 1864 (when Reorganized,) to the ..... day of Sept. ....., 1865 When Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Daggett, at Bangor, Me

in the month of Aug., 1862 and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7. 12873463 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Fort Baker, D.C., on this 11 day of
September, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. & A.D.C. A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D.C.
Date of September 11th 1865

General Notation: .....

H. B. Randall

Copyist.

B Co. Maine Garrison Artly

Company Return

for the month of Nov, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Scammel, Portland Harbour Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file Jan 1862

Hammer

(542c) Copyist.

B. Co. Maine Garrison Artly

Company Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,
shows station of company,

Fort Scammel Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on File Apr 1862.

(542c) Hammer Copyist

B Co. Maine Garrison Artly

Company Return

for the month of Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Scammel Portland Harbor Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

Copyist.

(542c)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	12873464	21
2	12873465	22
3	12873466	23
4	12873467	24
5	12873468	25
6	12873469	26
7	12873470	27
8	12873471	28
9	12873472	29
10	12873473	30
11	12873474	31
12	12873475	32
13	12873476	33
14	12873477	34
15	12873478	35
16	12873479	36
17	12873480	37
18	12873481	38
19	12873482	39
20	12873483	40
21	12873484	41
22	12873483	42
23		43
24		44
25		45

See also

Co. C, 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

C Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inft.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry A Smith's

Company (C), in the Eighteenth Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Daniel Chaplin, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 21 day of August, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged

from this 21 day of August, 1862.

(over)

Mustering Officer.

Date August 21st 1862

Station Bangor, Maine.

General Notation:

Sagar

(478) *Copyist.*

NOV-7. 12873464 1891

and find them in fine physical condition. They have taken the oath of allegiance.

Chas. G. Bartlett
Capt. 12th Infty.
Mustering Officer.

Co. C, 1 Regt. Maine Heavy Arty.

C Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

(2565) Copyist.

Co. C, 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

C Co., 18 Reg't Maine Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson, near Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

(3584) Copyist.

Co. C, 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

Copyist.

Co. C, 1st Regt. Maine Heavy Artly.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Arty

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

~~above~~ station of company,

Fort Alexander Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

(3595) Copyist.

6 Co., 1 Reg't Md Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me. V. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Morris Nr Ft Thayer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

(3585) Copyist.

6 Co., 1 Reg't Me H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Mc H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 9

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Summer Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C C Parker

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Cavy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Washington City D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C C Parker

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Summer Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

(2565) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Pearson

(2685) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C C Parker

(8584) Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 7

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't Maine Light Artl.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Smith

Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't McHarty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burksville Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Stanton D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Stanton D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Alonzo A. Smith

Company (C), in the First Regiment of Inf. Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russell B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the first day of August, 1862, Reorganized January 1/64 to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the ~~first~~ day of January, 1864, (when Reorganized,) to the ..... day of September, 1865, Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain J. A. Smith, at Bangor Maine

in the month of July, 186 , and marched thence to Bangor Maine, where it arrived the first of August, a distance of ~~one~~ miles.

Same Roll

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12873485 ¤1891¤

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Bakr. D.C., on this eleventh day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. & A.D.C.
A. C. M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D.C.
Date of September 11th 1865.

General Notation:

Hearst

(479) *Copyist.*

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 8 7 3 4 8 6	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 4 8 7	27	
3	1 2 8 7 3 4 8 8	28	
4	1 2 8 7 3 4 8 9	29	
5	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 0	30	
6	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 1	31	
7	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 2	32	
8	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 3	33	
9	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 4	34	
10	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 5	35	
11	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 6	36	
12	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 7	37	
13	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 8	38	
14	1 2 8 7 3 4 9 9	39	
15	1 2 8 7 3 5 1 0	40	
16	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 1	41	
17	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 2	42	
18	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 3	43	
19	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 4	44	
20	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 5	45	
21	1 2 8 7 3 5 1 6	46	
22	1 2 8 7 3 5 0 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

1

See also

D Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Christopher V. Crossman's Company (D), in the 18 Regiment (Brigade), of Me Volunteers Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into service of the United States by the President from the 21 day of Aug, 1862, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged from this 21 day of Aug, 1862.

Chas. G. Bartlett
Cap 12th Infty. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 21 1862

Station Bangor Maine

* Per comparer.

General Notation:

F. E. Parks
Copyist.

(478)

Co "D" 1 Reg. Mc. H. Artly

D Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parker

(8581)

Copyist.

Co "D" 1 Reg. Me. H. Arty

D Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parks

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Ft. Alexander

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parker

(2585) Copyist.

10 Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parks

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me H Art

Special Muster Roll

for April 10. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springfield

(3596) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine R. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springsmith

(3584) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't N. Arty. Me.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Batteries Kemble & Parrott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Youngsgrath

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't W. Art Me

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Batteries Kemble & Parrott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Springgutt.

(3664) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Hy Art'y Me.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & October, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Batteries Kemble & Garrett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't McHarty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Battery Semble & Parrott D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Batteries Kimble & Parrott D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

(3584) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me H Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Kimble D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

(2555) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me H Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 19, 1864

This company was engaged in action on the Spottsylvania road the Regiment est. about 580 - this Company but one. The Regt was under fire daily up to this date June 19 '64 made charge on Rebel ranks with loss of nearly 600 killed and wounded.

Lopez

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Ky Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Carroll

(3584) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Carroll

(3684)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't ME. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E.E. Carroll

(2884) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

(2584) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Late Capt. C. V. Crossman
" F. E. Shaw

Of Captain Abraham J. Knowles

Company (D), in the First Regiment of H. Arty. Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russell B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Bangor, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1862, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the First day of January, 1864, (when Reorganized,) to the ..... day of September, 1865, When Mustered Out.

The company was organized by Captain Christopher V. Crossman, at Bangor, Maine

in the month of August, 1862, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7 12873507 ¤1891¤

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, D. C., on this Eleventh day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. & A. D. C.
A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D. C.
Date of September 11 - 1865

General Notation:

Fagan
Copyist.

(479)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128735 08	26	
2	128735 09	27	
3	128735 10	28	
4	128735 11	29	
5	128735 12	30	
6	128735 13	31	
7	128735 14	32	
8	128735 15	33	
9	128735 16	34	
10	128735 17	35	
11	128735 18	36	
12	128735 19	37	
13	128735 20	38	
14	128735 21	39	
15	128735 22	40	
16	128735 23	41	
17	128735 24	42	
18	128735 25	43	
19	128735 26	44	
20	128735 27	45	
21	128735 28	46	
22	128735 29	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

See also

E. Co. 1 Regt Me H. Artly.

E Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Whiting S. Clark's

Company (E), in the 18 Regiment

(Brigade), of Infantry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 21 day of August, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged

from this 21 day of August, 1862.

and find them in fine physical condition. They have taken the oath of allegiance

(S.O.) Charles G. Bartlett, Mustering Officer.

Capt 12th Infty

Date Aug 21-1862

Station Bangor Maine

General Notation:

Dayton,

(478) Copyist.

E. Co 1 Regt Me H. Artly

E Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton.

(3585) Copyist.

E. Co. 1, Regt Mle Hy Artly

E Co., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Stetson near Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton,

(3585) Copyist.

E Co 1. Regt Me Hy-Artly

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(3585) Copyist.

E. Co 1 Regt Me Hy Artly

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Artly

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company, Batteries

Vermont & Haddock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

Capt.

(2585)

E, Co 1 Regt, Maine H. Arty.

E. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Art-y

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 ~, 1863,

shows station of company,

Batteries Vermont + Kemble.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(3684)

Copyist.

E. Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Batteries Vermont & Kemble.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(2586)

Copyrighted.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(3866) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(3604)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy Art

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy

Corpl.

(2584)

art. 3

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy

(3684) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy art.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(2585)

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy

(3884) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Me. Hy. art.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy

(3564) Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Gottlieb
Copyist.

(3686)

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Whelp
Copyist.

(3584)

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Gotthilf
Copyist

(3585)

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Burksville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. G. Whitney
Copyist.

E Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Davis D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2666)

[illegible]
Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Maine V. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Emery Webb

(3585) Copyist.

E. Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf'y.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Prince A. Gatchell's

Company (E), in the First Regiment of Heavy Artly Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel R. B. Shepherd - late Daniel Chaplain

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Bangor, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21" day of August, 1862, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the first day of January, 1864, (when reorganized,) to the — day of September, 1865, when mustered

The company was organized by Captain W. S. Clark

—, at Sangerville,

in the month of July, 1862, and marched thence to Bangor Me.,

where it arrived the ... of ...,

a distance of ... miles.

(over)

NOV-7. 12873529 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, on this 11th day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

D. W. Van Horn
Capt and A. D. C. A. C. M.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington
Date of September 11th 1865

General Notation:

Lyman Webb

(479) *Copyist.*

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F., 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 28773530	26	
2	1 28773531	27	
3	1 28773532	28	
4	1 28773533	29	
5	1 28773534	30	
6	1 28773535	31	
7	1 28773536	32	
8	1 28773537	33	
9	1 28773538	34	
10	1 28773539	35	
11	1 28773540	36	
12	1 28773541	37	
13	1 28773542	38	
14	1 28773543	39	
15	1 28773544	40	
16	1 28773545	41	
17	1 28773546	42	
18	1 28773547	43	
19	1 28773548	44	
20	1 28773549	45	
21	1 28773550	46	
22	1 28773551	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co F 1 Regt Me. H. Art'y

F Co., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lorenzo Hinckley's Company (F), in the 18" Regiment (Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into service of the United States by the President from the 21" day of August, 1862, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this 21" day of August, 1862

over

Mustering Officer.

Date August 21 1861

Station Bangor Maine

General Notation :

Warren

(478) Copyist.

NOV-7 12873530 1891

and found them in fine
physical condition - They
have taken the oath of
Allegiance

Chas E. Bartlett
Capt. 12th Inf.
Mustering Officer

Co F 1 Regt Me H. Arty.

F Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3585) Copyist.

Co F, Regt. Me. H. Arty.

F Co., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fort Garnes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3686) Copyist.

Co F 1 Regt. Me. H. Arty.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't W. Va.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3595) Copyist.

F. Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hvy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3884) Copyrd.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of company,

Ft. Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harman

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't McKeycarty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bolt Summer, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(1864) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me N. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Mc H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3686) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Md. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3564) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't McKeeley

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(2584) Copyrgt.

F. Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Level Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boeger

(3565) Copyist.

F Co., 1st Reg't Me H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boeger

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1st Reg't H.C. Art Me

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2884)

Copyist.

F Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boeger

Copyist.

(3565)

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Mahan, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boeger

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Mahan, DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Fairley

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 Reg't Me H Art'y

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George R Fernald

Company (F), in the 1st Regiment of Reg Art'y Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

R B Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by the President, at

Bangor, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21st day of August, 1862, Reorganized Jany 1 1864. to serve for the term of 3 Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1st day of January, 1864, (when organized,) to the ____ day of Sept, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Lorenzo Dinsmoor, at

Bangor, Maine

in the month of July, 1862, and marched thence to ____,

where it arrived the ____ of ____,

a distance of ____ miles.

(over)

NOV.-7. 12873551 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near Washington D.C., on this Eleventh day of Sept, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D W Van Horn
Capt and A.D.C.
A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D.C.
Date of 11th Sept 1865

General Notation:

N Fairchild
Copyist.

(479)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12873552	26	
2	12873553	27	
3	12873554	28	
4	12873555	29	
5	12873556	30	
6	12873557	31	
7	12873558	32	
8	12873559	33	
9	12873560	34	
10	12873561	35	
11	12873562	36	
12	12873563	37	
13	12873564	38	
14	12873565	39	
15	12873566	40	
16	12873567	41	
17	12873568	42	
18	12873569	43	
19	12873570	44	
20	12873571	45	
21	12873572	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

See also

Co. G, 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

G Co., 18 Reg't. Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Samuel A. Colby's

Company (G), in the 18th Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into service of the United States by The President from the 21st day of August, 1862, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged and find them in fine physical condition from this 21st day of August, 1862. They have taken the oath of allegiance.

Chas G Bartlett

Capt. 12th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date August 21st 1862

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation :

(478)

Copyist.

Co. G, 1st Regt. Maine Hv. Artly.

G Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Gage

(3686) Copyist.

Co. G, 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

G Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3686) Copyist.

Co. "G," 1st Regt. Maine H. Arty.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3864) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Md Cavalry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dillon

(3696) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Mt. Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wilton

(2684) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Morris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hilton

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hitten

(3684) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Mc Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hilton

(3585) Copyist.

G. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Hy. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton,

(3585) Copyist.

G. Co., 1 Reg't ME. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864,

shows station of company, 7th St Barracks

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton.

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton.

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(2684) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

shows station of company, Aug 31. 1864

In the field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton,

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll for Oct. & Nov. 1864 has no record of events and does not show name of Station.

J. L. Norris

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

(3585) Copyrid.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

(3884) Copyist.

G Co. 1st H.A. Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Carroll, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine F. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Reg't Maine V. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James A. Godfrey

Company (G), in the First Regiment of

Heavy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Russell B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Bangor, Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of

August, 1862, Reorganized Jan. 1st 1864 to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 24 day of August, 1862,

(when Reorganized Jan. 1st 1864,) to the ..... day of

September, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain Samuel

A. Colby, at

Bangor, Maine

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7.
12873572
c1891a

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker near Washington D.C., on this Eleventh day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. H. Van Horn
Capt. & A.D.C. A.G.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station From Washington D.C.
Date of September 11th 65

General Notation:

(479) *Copyist.*

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2873573	26
2	1 2873574	27
3	1 2873575	28
4	1 2873576	29
5	1 2873577	30
6	1 2873578	31
7	1 2873579	32
8	1 2873580	33
9	1 2873581	34
10	1 2873582	35
11	1 2873583	36
12	1 2873584	37
13	1 2873585	38
14	1 2873586	39
15	1 2873587	40
16	1 2873588	41
17	1 2873589	42
18	1 2873590	43
19	1 2873591	44
20	1 2873592	45
21	1 2873593	46
22	1 2873594	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

See also

H Co., 18th Reg't Maine

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Harrison G. Smith

Company (H), in the 18th Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel .....

Samuel Chaplin, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 21st day of Aug., 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged. I found them in fine Horses' condition.

from this 21st day of Aug., 1862.

Chas. G. Bartlett

Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 21st 1862

Station Camp E. Maine

General Notation : .....

Holbrook

(478) *Copyist.*

1 Sharpy

H Co., Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 9, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

(3585)

Copyist.

H Co., 18 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson near Fort Ramsey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Maine Heavy artillery

Holbrook

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., Reg't Virginia

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Holbrook

Capt.

(3586)

[illegible]

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

Co. "H" 1st Regt. Me. H. Arty

H. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Arty

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss.

(2586) Copyist.

Co. "H" 1st Regt. Me. H. Artly

H. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company, Apr. 30th 1863

Fort Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss

(8956) Copyist.

"H" Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, June 30th 63.

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss.

Copyrighted.

"H" Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company, Aug. 31/63.

Mason's Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss.

(3585) Copyist.

"H" Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company, Oct. 31 1863.

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine Heavy Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Sumner, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe.

(2684) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine L Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

(2684) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, May 19/64
Charged Rifle Pits, June 18/64

Roe

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle of Spotsylvania Va May 9/64,
In Battle near Petersburgh, Va –

Roe

Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Level Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Warren

(2586) Copyrd.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3565) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. 1st Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

Copyist.

14 Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5;

shows station of company,

Fort Dupont

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

(3584) Copyright.

H. Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Washington Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

(2585) Copyist.

H. Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL *

Of Captain Hudson Saunders.

Company (H), in the 1st Regiment of Hart-y Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russell B. Shepherd.

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Bangor, Maine.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21st day of August, 1862, Reorganized Jan. 1-1864 to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1st day of January, 1864, (when Reorganized,) to the ..... day of September, 1865, When Mustered Out.

The company was organized by Captain H. G. Smith, at Bangor Maine

in the month of August, 1862, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

* From Duplicate Roll.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12873594 ¢1891¢

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker D.C., on this 11th day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. H. Van Horn.
Capt & A. D. C.
A. C. M. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Fort Baker D. C.
Date of Sept. 11th 1865.

General Notation:

Dickerson.

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 28773595	26
2	1 28773596	27
3	1 28773597	28
4	1 28773598	29
5	1 28773599	30
6	1 28773600	31
7	1 28773601	32
8	1 28773602	33
9	1 28773603	34
10	1 28773604	35
11	1 28773605	36
12	1 28773606	37
13	1 28773607	38
14	1 28773608	39
15	1 28773609	40
16	1 28773610	41
17	1 28773611	42
18	1 28773612	43
19	1 28773613	44
20	1 28773614	45
21	1 28773615	46
22	1 28773616	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

I Co., 8 Reg't 5 Arty Me

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John W Atwell's

Company (I), in the 18 Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel C Laplin, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 21" day of August, 1862

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 21 day of August, 1862.

I found them in fine physical condition — they have taken the oath of allegiance.

Chas G Bartlett
Capt 12th Infy
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 21. 1862

Station Bangor Me

General Notation :

Piles

(478)

Copyist.

Co I 1" Me H. Arty

I Co., 18 Reg't Me Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31", 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3564)

Piles

Copyist.

Co I. 1st Me H Arty

I Co., 18 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Piles

(3565) Copyist.

Co I. 1st Me St. Arty

I Co., 18 Reg't Me Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pitt

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Me St Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pitts

Copyist.

(3585)

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3595) Copyist.

S Co., 1 Reg't Maine Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. D. Neale

(3565) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. D. Neale

(3684) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Mason's Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Neale

(3565) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine Hy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Sumner MD.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. W. Neale

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Me H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reeves

(3565) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reeves

Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Reeves

Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reeve

(2884) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reeves

(3884) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harwood

Copyrgt.

I Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Harmon

(3665) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Mc. Harty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Magruder D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Norman

(2564) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Stanton, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O Leary

(3865) Copyist.

I Co., 1 Reg't Mr. H. Arty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Hudson Sawyer's (late Capt Samuel J. Oakes late Capt. Andrew J. Jaquith, late Capt J. W. Atwell Company (I), in the First Regiment of H. Art. Maine Volunteers commanded by Colonel Russell B. Shepherd called into the service of the United States by the the President thereof, at Bangor. Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of Aug, 1862, reorganized Jan 1, 1864 to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the first day of Jan, 1864, (when reorganized,) to the day of September, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain J. W. Atwell, at Bangor. Maine in the month of July, 1862, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7.
12873616
c1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Washington DC Fort Baker DC on this 11 day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Sgd D.W. Van Horn
Capt & A.D.C. A.G.O.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington DC
Date of September 11 1865

General Notation:

O'Leary

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2873617	"
2	2873618	"
3	2873619	"
4	2873620	"
5	2873621	"
6	2873622	"
7	2873623	"
8	2873624	"
9	2873625	"
10	2873626	"
11	2873627	"
12	2873628	"
13	2873629	"
14	2873630	"
15	2873631	"
16	2873632	"
17	2873633	"
18	2873634	"
19	2873635	"
20	2873636	"
21	2873637	"
22	2873638	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓

See also

"K" Co. 1st Regt. Me. H. Art.

K Co., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George W. Sabine's Company (K), in the 18th Regiment (Brigade), of Infantry Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniel Chaplin, called into service of the United States by The President from the 21st day of August, 186 2 (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged; and find them in fine physical condition from this 21st day of August 186 2. and they have taken the oath of allegiance

Charles G. Bartlett
Capt. 12th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date August 21, 1862

Station Bangor Me.

General Notation :

F. A. Wright.

"K" Co. Maine H. Arty.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mar. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 186 7,

shows station of company,

Fort Massachusetts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(3686) Copyist.

"K" Co. 1st. Regt. Maine H. Art

K Co., 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 7

shows station of company,

Camp Stetson, near Ft. Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(3884) Copyist.

"K" Co." 1 Regt Me. H. Art.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(2584) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(2884) Copyist.

K. Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Arty.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pratt

(3505) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pratt

(3684) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Parker

(3684) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shown station of company

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parker

(3664) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Mc. H. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 3

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Parker

(3584) Copyrd.

K Co., 1st Reg't Md. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(2584) Copyist.

K. Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd of Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron Nash. D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3586) Copyist.

K. Co., 1st Reg't Mer. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st of Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 1st Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3884) Copyist.

K Co., 1st Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McCarthy

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dorsey

(3588) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty,

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) J. W. Costley Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near 1 Burksville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dunstay

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Carthy

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. 16 Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas Brown

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Capt. Geo. W. Sabine
Late Capt. W. R. Tallangale. Late

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles W. Lenfest's

Company (K), in the 1 Regiment of Heavy Art. Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russell B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Bangor, Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1862, Was Reorganized to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1 day of January, 1864, (when Reorganized,) to the ..... day of September, 1865, When mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain George W. Sabine, at Bangor, Me.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7.
12873638
1891a

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, D.C., on this 11 day of September, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D.H. Van Horn
Capt. and A.D.C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Fort Baker, D.C.
Date of September 11th 1865

General Notation:

Jas. Brown

(47) Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2873639	26	
2	1 2873646	27	
3	1 2873641	28	
4	1 2873642	29	
5	1 2873643	30	
6	1 2873644	31	
7	1 2873645	32	
8	1 2873646	33	
9	1 2873647	34	
10	1 2873648	35	
11	1 2873649	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

S Co., 1 Reg't Maine Cty

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20, 1864,

shows station of company,

Port Dunmore Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll on file.

W. H. Henderson

(3585) Copyist.

L' Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vol. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Abl, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3885)

Co., 1 Reg't Maine Fifteen

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not Consolidated

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't Mil Carty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. R. Houston

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 1st Reg't Me. Hy. Cav'y,

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Level,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

(3864) Copyist.

L Co., 1st Reg't Md. Hy. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(2584)

L Co., 1st Reg't Me. Hy. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 1st Reg't Md. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Burkeville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Wagner
Capt.

(2564)

L Co., 1 Reg't. Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

(3584)

G Co., 1 Reg't. Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(2584) Copyist.

L Co., 1 Reg't. Me. H. Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Benjamin F. Oakes

Company (L), in the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel R. B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Fort Sumner, Md.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1st day of January, 1864, (when ,) to the day of September, 1865, Mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain W. F. Parker, at Fort Sumner, Md.

in the month of January, 1864, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12873649 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker, on this 11th day of Sept., 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States M.O in compliance with S.O. No 213. Hd Qrs Dept Washington under provision of G.O. No 94 & G.O. May 5-65.

D. W. Van Horn
Capt. & A. D. C. A.C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D.C.
Date of Sept. 11, 1865.

General Notation:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(479)

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. M, 1 MAINE HEAVY ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1287 3650	26	
2	1287 3651	27	
3	1287 3652	28	
4	1287 3653	29	
5	1287 3654	30	
6	1287 3655	31	
7	1287 3656	32	
8	1287 3657	33	
9	1287 3658	34	
10	1287 3659	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

See also

M" Co., 1 Reg't Main H. Atty

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Joseph

(8884) Copyist.

Mo Co., 1. Reg't Main Hosp

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll on file.

(3585) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Maine, F. [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186—,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Level

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jocoyn

(3664) Copyist.

Co., 1 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1504) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Maine H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 186 5,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. York

(3665) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. P. York

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't W.H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. D. York

Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. F. York

(3565) Copyist.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me H Arty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles Merrill

Company (M), in the First Regiment of H. Artillery Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Russel B. Shepherd

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Fort Sumner Md

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of March, 1864, to serve for the term of 3 Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1 day of Jany, 1864, (when first Mustered,) to the 1 day of September, 1865, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Frederick A Cummings, at Fort Sumner Md

in the month of March, 1864, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV-7 12873659 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Baker D.C., on this 11 day of September, 186 5, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D.W. Van Horn
Capt. & A.D.C. A.C.M.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D.C.
Date of Sept. 11th 1865

General Notation:

S. P. York
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and Field & Staff)
1st Batty Maine Lt. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1348805	26
2	1348806	27
3	1348807	28
4	3635 4283	29
5	3635 4284	30
6	3635 4285	31
7	3635 4286	32
8	3635 4287	33
9	3635 4288	34
10	3635 4289	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

1 Batt'n Reg't Maine L. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry D. C.
except as follows: Co's A. & E. Camp Russell Va.; Co. B. Defences of City Point Va. Co. C City Point Va. C & D. Near Petersburg Va. Co. F. Before Petersburg Va. Co. G. Near Poplar Spr Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Thirty three (33) men attached from Infantry present for duty, 3 Prisoners of War 2 absent sick.

B During the past month the Company has been stationed at Fort Porter, Defences of City Point.

G. Twenty five (25) detailed men from the 14th NY Heavy Artillery, carried in red figures on last Return, were returned to their Regt per S.O. No. 220 Hd-qrs 9th Army Corps Nov 4. 1864 (over

Metcalf

(3524) Copyist.

CAT. 8
36354283
1895

Three detailed men as above were transfered to the 27th N.Y. Battery per S.O. No. 17. Head Qrs. Art. Brig 9th A.C.

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Me. Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station,

Camp Barry D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll on file

H. P. Merrill

Copyist.

1 Batty Reg't Maine L. Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry D.C.
except as follows: Co. A Stevensons Station Va. Co B. City Point Va. Co. C Defences of City Point. Va. Co D. Parke Station Va. Co E. Camp Sheridan Va. Co F. Near Petersburg Va. Co G Before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Dec. 30 from Camp Russell, Va. to near Stevensons Station. Distance about 9 miles

B. During the Past month the Batty has been stationed within the Defences of City Point. Va.

C. (55) Fifty five men belonging to the 1 Mass Battery are temporarily attached to the Battery and are not included in the above numbers.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(3528)

1 Battn Reg't Maine L. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry, D.C.
except as follows: Co. A. Winchester, Va.
Cos B. & C. Defences of City Point. Va
Co. D. Parke Station Va.
Co. E. Fredrick, Md.
Cos F. & G. Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. During the past month the Battery has been stationed in the Defences of City Point, Va.
E. (30) Thirty men from the 1 Mass. Battery are temporarily attached to this Battery and are not included in the above numbers.

Metcalf

(352b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Batt. ... Inf'ty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for .... Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Camp ... N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(2575)

... Copyist.

1 Batln Reg't Maine L. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry D. C.
except as follows: Co. H Winchester, Va.
Co's B. & C. Defences of City Point, Va.
Co. D Parke Station Va.
Co. E. Frederic, Md.
Co's F. & G. Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. During the Past month the battery has been stationed in the Defences of City Point Va,

Metcalf

(3528) Copyist.

1 Batt'n Reg't Maine L. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry, D.C.
except as follows: Co. A. Winchester Va.
Co's B. & C. City Point, Va.
Co. D. Parke Station Va. Co. E.
Frederick, Md. Co. F. Patrick
Station, Va. Co. G. Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(3528) Copyist.

Field & Staff, ... ~~Reg't~~ Battle [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

..... Camp [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last roll on file.

H. H. Merrill

(3575) Copyist.

1 Batln Reg't Maine L. Artly

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barry D. C.
except as follows: Cos A & Winchester Va.
Co's B. C. & D. City Point Va
Co G. Near Fairfax Seminary Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1 Batt'n Reg't Maine L. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Berry D.C.

except as follows: Co's A & C. Winchester Va. Co's B & C. Fairfax Seminary Va. Co's D & G. Alexandria, Va. Co. F. Near Fort Reynolds Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Melcalf

(3525) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

1st Battery, 1st Battery MAINE LT. ART'Y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13488088	26	36354295
2	13488089	27	36354296
3	13488090	28	36354297
4	13488091	29	36354298
5	13488092	30	36354299
6	13488093	31	36354300
7	13488094	32	36354301
8	13488095	33	36354302
9	13488096	34	36354303
10	13488097	35	36354304
11	13488098	36	36354305
12	13488099	37	36354306
13	13488100	38	36354307
14	13488101	39	36354308
15	13488102	40	36354309
16	13488103	41	36354310
17	13488104	42	36354311
18	13488105	43	36354312
19	13488106	44	36354313
20	13488107	45	36354314
21	36354290	46	36354315
22	36354291	47	36354316
23	36354292	48	36354317
24	36354293	49	36354318
25	36354294	50	

✓ See also

(1st Battery 1 Battn Maine Lt. Arty

1st Battery Maine ~~Co.~~, ~~Reg't~~ Artillery.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Edwd. W. Thompson

Company ( ), in the Regiment

(Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded ~~by Colonel~~ Capt.

Edw. Thompson, called

into service of the United States by the Pres.

from the 18 day of December, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

from this 18 day of December, 1861.

Geo. A. Kensel
Capt. U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 18, 1861.

Station Portland Maine.

General Notation:

x Per Comp.

Rankin
Copyist.

(478)

(1 Batty 1 Batt'n Maine Light Artly)

1 Batt'y Me ~~Reg't~~ Field L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mated Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of battery,

At Sea - Ship Idaho

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankins

(2555) Copyrist.

1 Batty, 1 Batt'n Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1862,

shows station of battery

Ship Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery arrived at Ship Island on board Ship Idaho on the evening of the 8th inst from Boston Feb. 8. Ult. The Ship was run aground and the Battery landed on the island on the morning of the 10 inst. with some trifling loss of Camp Equipment

Next Return on the June 1862

[illegible]

(548c) Copyist.

(1 Batty 1 Batt'n Maine Light Art'y)

1 Batt'y, Maine ~~Reg't~~ Field ~~L.~~ Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Ship Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 8th of March last past the transport ship Idaho having the Battery on board went aground on Cat Island Shoals. On the morning of the 10th the Battery was landed at Ship Island in boats belonging to U.S. Gunboats and Quarter Masters Ship boats, with heavy sea running, with its baggage and camp equipage without material loss. The battery remained encamped on said Island until the day of this muster (over)

Rankin

(3584) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13488090 1891

(having obtained horses, guns + ordnance material during that period for the first time) drilling as well as the nature of the ground permitted, with great improvement in discipline and efficiency.

(1 Batty. 1 Batt'n Maine Light Arty)

1 Batt'y, Maine Reg't Field ~~L~~. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of battery,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery embarked on the 8th of May last on board Ship Wizard King, sailed on the 11th following, for New Orleans, arrived at New Orleans May 15th of the same month. Disembarked with all its material without accident and has remained since that time, encamped at Fivoli Circle in this City to the present time, performing garrison duty.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Rankin

(3585) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wist

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty. 1 Batt'n Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862.

shows station of battery

New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The battery has remained the whole month encamped in Tivoli circle New Orleans performing garrison duty. The health of the command has been remarkably good as well as discipline. There has been little opportunity for drill except in the way of firing salutes but it is believed the efficiency of the battery is not impaired.

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

(1 Batty. 1 Battn Heavy Light Artty)

1 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1862,

shows station of battery,

New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery has been employed during the last two months on garrison duty in the City of New Orleans.

Next Roll On File Dec. 1862.

Rankin

(3584)

Copyist.

1 Batt. 1 Batt'n Mc L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug., 1862,

shows station of battery

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery has been employed the whole month in Garrison duty in the City of New Orleans

Next Return on File Dec 1862

Wise

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg~~'t Battalion Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Camp Stevens near Thibodaux, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S A Moreland

(2585) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Battn McEarly

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery

Camp Stevens Near Thibodeaux La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery is so depleted by disease that it depends entirely for its efficiency upon attached men from Infantry sixty three of the men reported present are men detached from Infantry to serve in this Battery.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batty 1 Battn Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows station of battery

Camp Stevens near Thibodeaux La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This battery moved from its present camp on the Eleventh inst, took transportation to Berwicks Bay. Moved up the Bayou Teche eleven miles and engaged in the expedition under command of Brig Genl Weitzel against the confederate gunboat Cotton. Returned 17 inst. Wounded in action Thomas M Thompson Cpl both arms amputated Prescott Pvt. Slightly thumb

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

at Battalion

Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Camp Rens near Brashear City, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the eleventh of January last, this Battery moved from its camp near Thibodaux, La., and was a part of Genl Weitzel's command in his expedition from Brashear City up the Bayou Teche. The object of the expedition which was the destruction of the Confederate Gunboat "Cotton", was completely fulfilled. The Battery was absent from Camp near Thibodaux until the sixteenth day of January. On the 22d inst., we moved from Thibodaux, La., to our present camp near Brashear City.

E. A. Mortland

(3585) Copyist.

1 Battery 1 Battn Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows station of battery

Camp Reno, near Brashear City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp Stevens near Thibodeaux to Brashear City Feby 22 distance about 30 miles,

Wood

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows station of battery

Camp Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Number of men attached from Infantry is fifty nine.

Broke Camp the night of the 20th inst and moved into the Bayou Boeuf road next morning moved with all Troops of 2 Brigade Gen Weitzel to Bayou Boeuf R R Bridge

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

Battn

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Mass. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Opelousas, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E A Woodward

Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batt. M. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows station of battery

Opelousas, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Mansfield at Bayou Beouff on the 2d inst & marched to Brashear City where we remained in Camp until the 9th when we crossed the bay and on the 11th took up the march towards Patterson ville & bivouaced at Patersonville for the night and resumed the march on the 12th the left section crossed the Bayou Teche about one o'clock on the 12th & advanced up the Bayou engaged a rebel Battery about three o'clock P.M. and after an hour & half heavy firing retired & bivouaced for the (over)

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354298 1895.

night in the morning of the 13th the right & Centre Sections were engaged on the left of the Bayou but crossed the Bayou & joined the left section about one (1) o'clock P.M. when the battery moved forward in support of the 3 Brigade 3 Div. had a sharp fight from about three (3) P.M. until dark when we retired & bivouaced for the night On the 14 recrossed the Bayou and took up the march for Opelousas the enemy retreating we reached Opelousas on the 21st inst a distance of 105 miles from Berwick's Bay resting one day (the 18th) on the 22 two sections were sent out in charge of Lt Morton to Bayou about twelve miles, returned on the 23d

1 Batty 1 Batt^n Me L. Arty

~~continued~~

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows station of battery

Opelousas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the other in charge of Serg^t Major Grimes to Barry Landing & returned on the Eff^n to Opelousas where the battery has since remained. In the engagement of the 13 inst S Morton received slight wound on the neck Pvt Geo Clifford wounded slightly in the thigh one horse killed

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Battn Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Before Port Hudson La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Opelousas on the 4th inst for Alexandria arrived there the 8th remained until 13 when we resumed March for Simmersport reached there the 19th & crossed the Bayou, the 20th inst resumed March for Port Hudson, reached there the 24 moved against the Fort with Genl Grover's Div but was not engaged until the 27 when we had some hard fighting Have remained before the Fort to the present time having more or less skirmishing In engagement of 27 inst Lt Haley was with the Battery & had a narrow escape, his horse being seriously wounded Killed Private John Mahoney 2d Wounded John Kirby & Phelps

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354300 1895.

Knock Since died
Wounded Corps
Curren Privates
Prescott Baker
Huntley Kenny
Cargey O'Borg
Burr Meyers
Boyle, Brown 1st
Privates Conway and
Potter, wounded
on 28, accidental
discharge

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batten Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Before Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Opelousas on the 4th May for Alexandria Reached there the 8 inst, distance 100 miles Remained there until 15th, when resumed the march for Semmesport, arrived there 19th Crossed the Bayou on the 20th 22d, Resumed the march for Port Hudson, marched down the Miss. River, took transports and crossed the River landing at Bayou Sarah arrived at Port Hudson 24th Moved against the foot on the 25th with Genl Grover's Div. Was not engaged until the 27th, when we had some heavy fighting. Have remained before the enemy's words to the present time more or less practice

E. A. Moreland

(3585) Copyist.

1 Batty. 1 Batt^n. Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of battery

Before Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remaining before Port Hudson

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 11 Batt^n Me. L Art

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of battery

Donaldsonville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson July 9/63 on transport arrived at Donaldsonville La morning of the 10th out on a foraging scout 10th & 12th morning of 13 July moved down Bayou La fourche about six miles on the right bank right section took position by Col Dudleys order Commenced shelling the enemy about 10 o'clock A.M. left section under command of 1st Lt J. E. Morton advanced to the front about three Hundred yards opened fire on the enemy held our position until three

Wise

Copyist.

(542c)

NOV. 18. 36354302 1895.

O'clock. P. M. when
we were ordered to
retire, casualties
one man killed one
missing Lieut Morton
& eleven men wound-
ed lost one six
Pd rifle gun two
gun timbers six sells
of harness two M. C.
saddles, sixteen
horses killed

1 Batty, 1 Battn Maine Light Arty

1 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson July 9th in transports arrived at Donaldsonville morning of the 10th in the morning of 12 July moved down the right bank of Bayou Lafourche about six miles. Engaged the enemy and drove them advanced about four hundred yards further to the front and held our position until about 4 o'clock when we were forced to return. Lieut Norton and eleven men wounded one 6 pdr guns rifled captured by the enemy

Headrick

(3585) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batln Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Of the total number of men present and absent thirty five are attached from Infantry

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows station of battery

In the field near Bisland La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Baton Rouge Sept 18, on train post arrived in Algiers morning of 19th remained in Algiers until afternoon of the 21st when we took cars for Brashear City arriving there morning of 22d. Crossed Berwicks Bay & Camped for the night 23 marched eight miles encamped near Patersonville 26 marched ten miles to present encampment near Bisland

[signature]

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine Light Arty

1 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Barrancas and Pensacola

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On September 15 left Baton Rouge on transport and arrived at Algiers morning of 19th in the 21 Sept. moved to Brazos City on Rail Road. 22d crossed Berwicks Bay. 23 marched to near Paterson ville 26th marched to Bisland. Resumed the march October 3 camped for the night at Franklin, on the 4th marched to near New Iberia. October 9 marched about eighteen miles camped at Vermillion Bayou on the eleventh marched to Carrion Crow Bayou. 21st over

Deadrick

(8585) Copyist.

NOV.-7.

13488098

★1891★

broke camp marched
through Apelousas to Barri
on quat Bayou 16 miles.

1 Batty 1 Battn Mo. L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Barricrowquat Bayou, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Baton Rouge Sept. 18th in transports arrived at Algiers on the nineteenth moved to Brashaer City in Rail Road on the twenty first twenty second crossed Berwicks Bay twenty third marched to Pattersonville twenty six marched to Bistaner October third marched to Franklin on the fourth marched to New Iberia ninth marched to Vermillion Bayou eleventh marched to Carrion Crow Bayou on the twenty first marched through Opelousas to Bayou Barricrowquat sixteen miles. Of the whole number of men (own)

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354305 1895.

present twenty seven
are attached from
Infantry & the whole
number absent seven
are from infantry

1 Batty 11 Batt^n Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 186 3,

shows station of battery

Near New Iberia La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November first
Marched from Carri
crowquat Bayou to
Carreon Crow Bayou
distance about Seven
teen miles on the
second marched to
Vermillion on the
Seventeenth marched
to present camp near
New Iberia La
Of the whole number
of men present & absent
thirty three (33) are at-
tached fm infantry

Weil

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery,

New Iberia La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November first marched from Bayou Barricrouquat to Carrion Crow Bayou distance about fifteen miles marched on the second to Vermillionville distance about ten miles. November the fourth marched back to Carrion Crow and returned to Vermillionville the following day.

Next Roll On File Apr. 1864.

Deadrick

(3585) Copyist.

1 Battery Battn Mc L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows station of battery New Iberia La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One Section Temporary absent wagon train

Of the whole number of men present and absent thirty three (33) are attached from Infantry

Use

(542c) Copyist.

14 Batty 14 Batt. Mc. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jany, 1864,

shows station of battery New Orleans, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sixty Seven men reenlisted as Veterans on Jany 1 1864

Marched from New Iberia to Franklin on Jan. Seventh Eight & ninth left Franklin for New Orleans Jany 17 arriving in New Orleans Jany 22 1864

Ulise

(542c) Copyist.

1 Battry 1 Battn Mo L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feby, 1864,

shows station of battery

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New Orleans La Feby 10/64, Arrived in Augusta Maine Feby 21/64 Battery furloughed for 30 days from Feby 24 1864

Wise

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows station of battery

Augusta Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery reassembled at Rendezvous Augusta Me March 24 1864

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battery Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Lowe Barrie Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery was
assembled at Pendegrove
Augusta Maine March
24 1864 Left Augusta
April 4 1864 Ordered
by Maj J. W. Gardiner
Supt Vol Recty service State
of Maine to report to
Major Gen. Burnside
at Annapolis Md.
reporting to Brig Gen
Hawley at Portland Maine
on the way thither. Left
Portland Me. April 15
1864 reported to Maj
Gen Burnside at Annap
olis Md. April 19 1864
Ordered by Maj Gen
(over)

Deadrick

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13488100 1891

Burnside to report to Lieut
Benjamin at Washington
D.C. April 20th reported
to Lt Benjamin act chf
arty 9 A.C. ordered by
Brig Gen Howe chf of
arty U S A into camp at
Camp Barry D.C

Wm. Allen Battn McL Arty

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Augusta Me April 4 1864 Ordered by Maj J. W. P. Gardner Supt of Vol Recruiting Service State of Me to report to Maj Genl Burnside at Annapolis Md reporting to Brig Genl Rowley at Port Land on the way thither Left Portland April 15 1864 Reported to Maj Genl Burnside at Annapolis April 19 1864 Ordered by Maj Genl Burnside to report to Lieut Benjamin at Washington D.C.

Wm.

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Battn McL. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery Forts C, F, Smith & Strong Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order of Maj Genl Augur Comdg Dept of Washington this command moved from Camp Barry D.C. to Fort Lincoln and garrisoned that work May 15. Reported to Brig Genl Head Misfortyon the 23 and was returned to Camp Barry May 24. May 26 in obedience to orders from Maj Genl Augur through Brig Genl. Head Ordnance & 2 Mn Stores were turned in at their respective depots and the command moved from Camp Barry & went into Forts C F Smith & Strong one half Battery in each (over)

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354312 1895.

A. W. Bradbury
Capt. Co. I.

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Forks C. F. Smith & Strong Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(3585) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batt^n Me L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Forts, Smith & Strong

Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1861,

shows station of battery

Monocacy Junction Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4 at 1 am received orders, to move immediately to Washington, & report to Genl Howe Ins of Arty to be remounted. Remounted that day & on the 7th of July embarked on train for Harper's Ferry orders countermanded at Midnight & Battery returned to Camp Barry D.C. July 11 marched in obedience to orders to near Fort Stevens & reported to Maj Genl McCook July 12 went into position with a section on each flank of Fort Stevens & one section in reserve engagement in the skirmish line in front of fort was very sharp but no artillery was thrown (over)

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354314 1895.

forward beyond the earth works section of left of Stevens fired some hundred rounds of Spch case during the 13th July 15 returned to camp Barry D.C. Remained until July 30 when received orders to report to Maj Genl Emery Comdg 19 Corps Genl Emery moved same night by rail to Monocacy Junction, and battery moved to same point by road accompanying wagon train this Command report at present direct to the Corps but will probably be assigned to the 2d Div.

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Vt L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

showing station of battery,

Near Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

(3584) Copyrist.

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me. L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Charlestown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of August this Command reached Monocacy Junction and having reported to the 19th Corps was assigned to the 1st Division Brig Gene Dwight Commanding, Broke Camp on the 6th and marched to Harpers Ferry on the 7th marched from Harpers Ferry to Halltown On the 10th marched from Halltown to Berryville On the 11 and 12 continued the march up the valley of the Shenandoah as far as Middletown Near Strasburg the enemy was constantly in our front and

(over)

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354315 1895.

skirmishing occurred daily between our cavalry and his rear guard.
On the 15th broke camp and marched to Winchester on the 17th and 18th the command moved a near Charlestown and offered battle to the enemy who was close upon our rear on the 19th was assigned to the 2d Division 6th Army Corps commanding on the 21st we marched to Halltown with the whole command consisting of the 19th 6th & 8th corps all under command of Maj Genl Sheridan he was strongly entrenched Constant skirmishing occurred until the 28th when the enemy

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Me L Arty
(Continued)

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved slowly away from our front and we followed taking the direction of the valley The entire Command is now entrenched near Charlestown Va

Of the whole number of men present and absent thirty seven (37) are attached from 13th and 15th Regt Maine Infantry

[illegible]

(542c) Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Batt'n Mc L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery

Mount Crawford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke Camp near Charleston Va on the 3d and Marched to near Berryville 8th Corps engaged the enemy moved at mid night of the 18th Battle fought near Winchester on the 19. One (1) commissioned Officer Wounded Two (2) enlisted men Killed and Two enlisted men Wounded Moved from near Winchester to near Strasburg on the 20 distance about 16 miles Centre Section engaged on the 21st Moved on the enemy at day break of the 22d Sharp fighting Coon

Wise

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354317 1895.

all day drove the enemy about 5 o clock P M, following close in his rear all night. arrived at Woodstock at Day break. On the 23d marched to Edenburg 24. marched 5 miles beyond New Market 25. marched to Harrisonburg 29 marched to Mount Crawford 30 returned to Harrisonburg "

Of the enlisted men Reported present & absent 38 are attached from Infantry

/ Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y ME L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of battery,

Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

Copyist.

1 Batty 1 Battn Mes L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 6th marched from Harrisonburg to near New Market distance about 17 miles
7th marched to near Woodstock
8th marched to near Strasburg
10 marched to Cedar Creek
19 battle fought at Cedar Creek the engagement lasted all day in which the enemy were defeated Casualties were one officer and two men killed One officer and 16 men wounded and Eight men taken prisoners

Chas

Copyist.

(542c)

/ Batt'y, / ~~Regt~~ Batt'y M L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of battery,

Camp Sheridan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

(3584) Copyist.

Batt^y

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ ME L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

Copyist.

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt^x Md L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of battery,

near Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

(3586) Copyist.

1 Batty ~~Co.~~, 1 Batt'n ~~Regt~~ Me. L. Art'y

Batty ~~Company~~ **Muster-out Roll.**

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Eben D. Haley

Battery ~~Company~~ (1), in the First Regiment of 1st Art'y Maine Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Capt. Eben D. Haley

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Portland, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18th day of Dec. (Reenlisted January, 1864.), 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the 15th day of July, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13488107 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland, Maine, on this 15 day of July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States G.O. No. 94 A.G.O. May 15, 1865

C. Holmes
Capt. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland, Maine
Date of July 15, 1865.

General Notation:

Sparrow

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

2d Battery, 1st Battn MAINE LT. ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13488108	3635-4320
2 13488109	3635-4321
3 13488110	3635-4322
4 13488111	3635-4323
5 13488112	3635-4324
6 13488113	3635-4325
7 13488114	3635-4326
8 13488115	3635-4327
9 13488116	3635-4328
10 13488117	3635-4329
11 13488118	3635-4330
12 13488119	3635-4331
13 13488120	3635-4332
14 13488121	3635-4333
15 13488122	3635-4334
16 13488123	3635-4335
17 13488124	3635-4336
18 13488125	3635-4337
19 13488126	3635-4338
20 13488127	3635-4339
21 13488128	3635-4340
22 13488129	3635-4341
23 13488130	3635-4342
24 13488131	3635-4343
25 13488132	3635-4344

✓

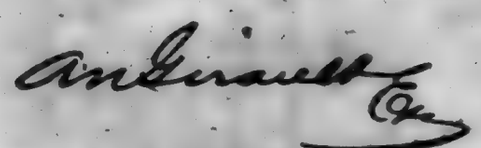
See also

51 -36354345

52 3635-4346

53 36354347

54 36354348



2 Batty, 1 Battn L. Art. Maine.
~~Co.,~~ ~~Reg't~~

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Davis Tillson's

~~Company~~ (.....), ~~in the~~ ~~Regiment~~

(~~Brigade~~), of Second Mounted Battery Artillery

~~Volunteers, commanded by~~ Colonel .....

from Maine, called into service of the United States by the President from the 30 day of November, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 30 day of November, 1861.

~~and that I administered the oath of allegiance to each man whose name appears on this Roll.~~

Thos. Wright Capt 2 Cav
Mustering Officer.

Date Nov. 30 1861 S. Eastman Lt Col 1 Regt

Station Augusta Me.

General Notation: .....

D. L. Taylor

(478) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, / Batt'n Reg't 1st L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Augusta, Maine.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. C. Taylor

(1585) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Augusta, Maine.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1862,

shows station of battery

Fort Preble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

(842)

Copyrid.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Pebble Plains, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order of the Governor of the State of Maine, the company left Fort Preble Portland Me. April 1st 1862 proceeding to Washington D.C. via Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore arriving on the 3rd and going into camp on Capitol Hill. On the 20 inst. by order of Brigadier General Wadsworth, the company proceeded down the Potomac River in transports with horses and ordnance to Acquia Creek and without embarking

T. C. Taylor (over)

Copyrid.

NOV. 7. 13488111 1891

by order of Gen. McDowell
went forward and land-
ed at this station on
the 26 inst.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine Lt Artty

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows station of battery Belle Plain Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Douglas
Capt.

(542c)

2 Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows station of battery

Not stated. Return dated Ten miles from Piedmont, May 30, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of battery,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 9th, the Battery by order of Maj. Gen'l McDowell moved from its encampment at Balle Plain & marched to Falmouth & immediately went into Camp Sunday, May 25, when by order of Gen. Ord it took up the line of march for Alexandria At 12 M. 20th inst. the Battery was met by messenger from Gen. Ord who ordered it to proceed to Manassas. 1 P.M. May 29th arrived at Manassas May 29th took up the line of March for Front Royal at which place arrived 2 A. M. June 1st. 12 M., same date two sections of the Battery

Henderson

(3555) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 1891 ☆ 13488112

were ordered to report to
Gen. Bayard then on the
road to Strasburg. The two
sections of the Battery re-
mained under command
of Gen. Bayard until June
17 when it returned to Front
Royal & Joined the remain-
der of the Battery, having
marched through Strasburg,
Woodstock, Edinburgh,
Mount Jackson, Harrison
to Port Republic - from
thence back 17th the Battery
were ordered to Manassas
Arrived & went into Camp
18th -

2 Batty / 2 Batt'n Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

Manassas Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1 By order of Genl Richetts the Right Section of the Battery were sent forward to report to Genl Bayard then on the road to Strasburg - remained under his command until June 17th when they joined the rest of the Battery at Front Royal. The Battery was then ordered to Manassas by order of Maj Gillson

J E Douglas

(842c) Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Battn 1 Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,

showing station of battery

Waterloo Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(542c)

I Batt'y, I ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Centreville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery was mustered by the Capt. it being impossible to obtain any other mustering Officer, the Battery Otherwise being in the field of Battle

Henderson

(2586) Copyrid.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows station of battery

not stated

Next Return on file Oct 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 By order of Genl Pickett marched to Culpeper Court House 8 By order of Genl Ricketts took up the line of march & at 11 PM engaged the enemys battery 5 miles beyond Culpeper for about ½ an hr when his battery was silenced 15 by order of Genl Ricketts moved from encampment on Slaughters Hill 5 miles from Culpeper & marching 8 or 9 miles went into camp on plantation formerly owned by the rebel Genl Terrell 17th By order of Genl Ricketts at 12 M marched to Mitchells Station on Rapidan River at 4 PM. Genl R ordered the baggage wagons to the rear & battery to be ready to move at a moments

J E Douglas

(5424)

Copyrid.

NOV. 18. 36354325 1895.

notice About midnight the
army moved hairly destroy
ed Bridge across the Rapidan 19th passed
through battlefield of Cedar Mountain to
Culpeper Court House 20th at 2 PM arrived
at Rappahannock Station marched 2 miles
to a position on the banks of the river 21
Engaged all day the enemies batteries
have been playing upon us with no great
effect 22 Have silenced one of the enemies
batteries. 23 moved from position
by order of Genl Tower the battery was
ordered to guard a bridge which was be-
ing built. The army retreating to the rear
guard. 24th 5 miles from Sulphur
Spring 25 Between Sulphur Springs
& Warrenton 26 marched through
Warrenton took the road to Ma-
nassas. 27 Near Manassas 28 Near
Manassas ordered to Thoroughfare Gap.
29 Engaged the Enemy at the Gap.
ope pulled disabled 30 Marched to
Manassas 31 Engaged the enemy
on the old battle fields of Bull Run
during which Geo O. Miller &
Albert Thorndike were wounded
and Ellis A Starrett missing
in action.

2 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Dates Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Lovettsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2584) Copyist.

2 Batty. 1 Battn Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows station of battery,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 13 By order of Col Getty the battery moved from its encampment at Washington DC & took up the line of march for Sharpsburg Md. passing through Rockville, Poolsville, Frederick, Middletown, & arrived at Sharpsburg 4 PM on the 17th & went into camp Oct 26 By order of Genl Ricketts the battery took up the line of march for Berlin Md. stopping at Burkettsville arrived at Berlin on the 28th inst. and went into camp Oct 30 By order of Genl Ricketts the battery proceeded on the march across the Potomac to Lovettsville Va. & went into camp.

J E Douglas

(Blue) Corpl.

2 Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

showing station of battery

Brooks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1 By order of Gen Ricketts proceeded on the line of march through Watterford to Leesville proceeding on the march the Batty passed through the following places viz Goose Creek Va. Union Va Bloomfield Va and White Plains to Warrenton Va. arriving on the 7 inst. 1 PM Nov 11 By order of Gen Gibbons marched to Bealton Station Va. & went into camp Nov 17 By order Genl Gibbons the battery this day proceeded on the march towards Stafford Court House and on the 19th inst

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354327 1895.

arrived within 3 miles
of Stafford Court House
Nov. 23 by order of
Genl Gibbons the bat.
went into line
of march for Brooks
Station + arrived same
day and went into
camp.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Camp near Fletchers Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 9th inst. while encamped at Brooks Station, Va., the Batty was ordered to & took up the line of march arriving within two miles of Falmouth. 10th by order from Hd. Qr., Left Grand Division A O P proceeded to White Oak Church & from there to banks of the Rappahannock R. 12th crossed the Rappahannock 13th engaged the enemy two miles from Fredericksburg from 9 A.M. till 3 P.M., during which two men were killed, twelve wounded one Caisson limber blown up & one axle tree of gun disabled 14th recrossed the river & occupied first position on the

(over)

Henderson

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. 7 1891
13488115

Banka. 19th took the line
of march for & arrives at
Fletchers Chapel at 9 A.M.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery

Fletchers Chapel Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 9th inst. when at Brooks Station the battery was ordered to take up the line of march and proceed to within two miles of Falmouth Va. 10th inst. By order from Left Grand Division proceeded to White Oak Church & from thence to the banks of the Rappahannock 12th Crossed the Rappahannock. 13th Engaged the enemy two mills from Fredericksburg during which time twelve men were wounded two killed. One Caisson

J. E. Douglas

(5[illegible]c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354328 1895.

Limber blown up
one axletree disabled
15th took up the line
of march for and
arrived near Fletch-
ers Chapel at 5 PM.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows station of battery

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20 By orders from Head Quarters Army of the Potomac marched to above Ld Grs arriving at 9 AM Thence marched up the Rappahannock via Warrenton turnpike to a point opposite Richards Ford Thence marched toward the river 1 mile & halted. Battery exposed all night in an open muddy cornfield men not sleeping horses hitched up 21" moved one mile farther toward the river Bivouacked for the night 23" By order of Col Tompkins started

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354329 1895.

towards our former
encamping ground
and bivouacked for
the night 5 miles abov
Falmouth Va. 24th
Marched via Falmouth
& White Oak Church to
old camp near Flet-
chers Chapel Va. arriv-
ing at 3 o'clock PM

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of battery,

Near Fletchers Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 20th By orders from Hd. Qr. Army of Potomac marched to above Hd. Qr. arriving at 9 A.M. Thence marched up the Rappahannock via Warrenton Turnpike to a point opposite Richards Ford - Thence marched one mile toward the river & halted. Battery exposed all night in a muddy open corn field, men not sleeping, horses hitched up. 21st moved one mile farther toward the river. Bivouacked for the night 23d By order of Col. Tompkins started toward our former camping grounds & bivouacked for the night

(over)

Henderson

(3585)

Copyist.

NOV. - 7. 13488116 ★1891★

5 miles above Falmouth,
Va. 24th marches via
Falmouth & White Oak
Church to Camp near
Fletchers Chapel.

2 Batty / Batt'n Maine 2 Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows condition of battery

Fletcher's Chapel Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglass

(5422) Copyist.

D Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,

shows station of battery

Camp Near Fletchers Chapel Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Doug Co

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me. L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fletcher Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3598) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batty. Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of battery, Three miles below Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 28th by order of Brig. Genl. Robinson broke camp near Fletchers Chapel, Va. and took up the line of march for the Rappahannock River. It took up position on the bank of the river commanding the bridge.

Ward

(2584) Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Apr., 1863,

shows station of battery

On the Rappahannock 3 miles below Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Not stated. Return dated Near White Oak Church Va May 30 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May the battery was in position on the banks of the Rappahannock three miles below Fredericksburg. On the second at 11½ A M marched from that position and crossing the Rappahannock at United States Ford bivouaced for the night one mile and a half from Chancellorville Distance march twenty three miles. At 7 A M on the 3rd took position on the right of the line of entrenchments of the army 4th two pieces of the battery under command of Capt Hall together with the 12th and 13th Regts

J E Douglas

(542a) Copyist.

Nov. 18.
36354333
1895.

Mass. Vols. proceeded on a reconnoisance on the Gordonsville Road Marched three miles and returned to camp 5 by order of Brig Gen Hunt Chief of Artillery of the Army of the Potomac marched to United States Ford & Recrossed the Rappahannock and encamped near Beriah Church & went into camp at White Oak Church.

2 Batt'y, / ~~Regt~~ Batty Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Batty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of battery

Emettsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 12° left camp at White Oak Church and marched, via Morrisville, Bealtown Station, Manassas, Centreville, Harrington Station, Guilford Station, Poolsville, Barnestown & Jefferson Md to Middletown Md where we arrived on the 27th 28 Marched to Frederic Md 29 Marched to Emettsburg Md. 30th Marched to within 4 miles of Gettysburg

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of battery

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1" marched to Gettysburg Pa Engaged the enemy west of the town with 1 Div 1 Army Corps & toward night in position on Cemetery Hill in rear of the town. 2" & 3" were engaged in the battle of Gettysburg. July 6" marched to Emmettsburg Md. 7" marched to Hamburg Md. 8" marched to So. Mountain via Middletown Md. 10" marched to near Funktown Md. and took position in line of battle 12" marched to Funktown Heights 14" marched to near Williamsport. 15"

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

NOV. 18. 36354336 1895.

marched to near Burketsville 16" marched to near Berlin & went into camp 18" marched at 4 A M crossed the Potomac and proceeded to Waterford Va. 19" marched to Hamilton Va Lt Carr on duty with 5" Me battery Capt James A. Hall mustered as Maj of Me Artly 22" marched to White Plain Va. 23" marched to Warrenton Va. 25 marched to Warrenton Junction Va.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn. Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Rappahannock Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st marched from near Emmettsburg, Md. to Gettysburg, Pa. and engaged the enemy to the west of the town and not having any support were obliged after a half hour's hard fighting to abandon our position with the loss of 2 guns left on the field, but were afterward retaken and one gun disabled, 18 men wounded, 28 horses killed & 8 wounded. Toward night took a position on Cemetery Hill to the S.E. of the town and were engaged the second day and had one gun disabled. At six P.M. were relieved and afterward took no active part in the battle.

Ward

(3585) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery

Normans Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1 1863 Broke camp at Warrenton Junction & marched to Norman Ford and took a position near the bank of the Rappahannock and have remained until this date Aug 31 1863

J E Douglass

(5422) Copyrid.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows station of battery

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16 By order Genl Mead broke camp at Normans Ford crossed the Rappahannock and marched to a position between Stephensburg & Culpeper and went into camp 24 Brok camp and marched in a southerly direction toward the Rapidan river and went into camp about 2 miles from it 27 Broke camp at 12 M and marched in a westerly direction About 2 miles and went into camp. 28 Broke camp and marched up river about 3 miles and went into camp 30 By order Colo Wainwright comdg

J E Douglas

(542r) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354337 1895.

Cavalry Brigade changed
camp at 6 P.M to a place
about one mile in a north
erly direction

2 Batt'y, / ~~Regt~~ Batty. Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Nov. 1, 1863,

shows station of battery,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16th broke camp at Normanford and crossed the Rappahannock and took up the line of march to a position near Stephensburg & went into camp & remained in that vicinity until Oct. 9th when we were ordered to march to a ford in the Rapidan, where we went, and late in the day were ordered to march to near Stephensburg & came for the night. On the morning of the 10th took up the line of march via Kelley's Ford, in the Rappahannock & there took a position covering the ford, where we remained until 13th, when we took up line of march via Centreville, Va. by the way of Warrenton Junction & Bristow Station, where we took position on the heights & remained until the 19th when we marched to Gainesville (over)

(8585) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 13488121 ☆1891☆

from thence to Thornton Gap,
where we remained in position on
the heights to the West of said Gap.
until the 24th when we were
ordered to Liston's Station by
the way of Jamesville and went
into camp and have since
remained.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine Lt Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows station of battery

Bristows Station Va.

Last Return on file Dec 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th broke camp at near Pony Mountain and marched to near a ford on the Rapidan river and late in the evening were ordered to march to near Stephensburg where we remained during the night and on the morn of the 11th took up the line of march to Kellys Ford where we went into position on the east bank of the Rappahannock and there remained until the morn of the 13th when we marched by the way of Warrenton Junction to Bristows Station and stop'd during the night

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

NOV 18.
36354338
1895.

and on the 14th marched
to Centreville and took
position on the heights
and there remained un-
til the 19 when we were
ordered to Manesville
where we stopd one
night and then forward-
ed to Thoroughfare Gap
22 took position on the
heights on the west side
and there remained un-
til 24 when we marched
by the way of Manesville
to Bristow Station where
we still remain.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 5– By order of Col Wainwright marched to Catletts Station, Va. and encamped for the night
Nov. 6th– By Command of Maj. Gen. Halleck left A.O.P. by rail to report at Camp Barry D.C. Horses arrived on the 8th when the Battery went into Camp Barry D.C.

I. A. Boyd

Copyrid.

2 Batty / 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglass

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Douglas

(542c) Copyist

2 Batt'y, / Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Janry 2nd Feby, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery has been stationed at Camp Barry D. C. during the past two months.

I. A. Boyd.

(2585) Copyist.

2 Battly, Battn Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file May 1864

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, / Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Beatton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order from War Dept. Broke Camp at Camp Barry D.C. April 23/64 Joined the 9th army Corps and marched via Fairfax C.H. Centreville Manassas Junction Bristow Station Cattlet Station Warrenton Junction to Beatton Station where the Battery went into Camps Apr. 30/64

J. A. Boyd.

(3585) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order Genl Stevenson Comdg 1 Div 9 A C took up the line of march on the 3" day of April at Bealton Station and proceeded to the Rapidan river where we crossed at Germania Ford and took position in the line of battle on the 6" where we remained till 6 P M on the 7" when we recd orders to march and proceeded to St Marys Bridge on the Ny River where we arrived on the 9" and took position Engaged the enemy on the 10" 11" 12" & 14" during which time 2 guns were disabled by the enemy & privts Blanchard & Harrowman wounded 15" in position Lt Benj F. Carr & severely wounded

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(542c)

NOV. 18. 36354342 1895.

in thigh 16" Still in position Capt
Allen wounded 17" in position
18" Engaged the enemy and
fought severely all day 19" Ad-
vanced three miles where we
remained in position till 6
P M on the 21" when the
battery marched via Gur-
neys Station, Bethel Church
to the No Anna river where
we took position on the 24"
engaged the enemy firing
356 rounds. 25" & 26" rem'd
in position 27" left position
& marched via: Mt Carmel
& Mangohick churches to the
Pamunkey river crossing on
the morning of the 29" 30"
advanced several miles and
took position in the line
of battle at Sunset where we
now remain.

2 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Petersburg — Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3d. of May took up the line of March from Bealton Station, Va. and marched across the Rappahannock & Rapidan and on the 6th took position in line of battle at the Wilderness where we remained till the evening of the 7th when we were ordered to St. Mary's Bridge on the N. Y. river arriving there on the 9th took position and remained in that vicinity till the 21st. during which time engaged the enemy five days having two guns disabled and one Lt. & four men wound-

(over)

J. A. Boyd

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13488125 1891

ed on the 24 & 25 engaged
the enemy across the No
Anna River on the 29 crossed
the Pamunkey and engaged
the enemy several miles
South of it on the 1st. 2d
and 3rd of June remaining
in the vicinity of Cold
Harbor till the 12th where
received orders to
march Southward cross-
ing the Chickahominy
on the 14th and the James
on the 15th on the 16th
marched to near Petersburg
where we now remain
and have taken a part in all
the engagements here having
two men wounded and
many horses killed.

2 Batty / Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged the enemy on the 1" 2" and 3" doing good execution on the 4" moved 2 miles to the left and parked for the night and near evening of the 5" marched a short distance to left and took position in the line of battle where we remained until the 12" when we received orders to take up the line of march Soutawad across the Chickahominy to the James where we croat on the morning of the 15" and parked for the day on 16" marched toward Petersburg Va. and haulted near the

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354344 1895.

lines of battle and on
17th took position in
front of the city where
we now remain and
during said time we
have been engaged
several times having
one man wounded and
several horses killed

2 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 The battery was in position where it had been some days previous and there we remained till the 5" when we were relieved by the 11 Mass Batty - Capt Jones July 24 took position again relieving 27 N.Y. Battery where we now remain have engaged the enemy several days and yesterday July 30 - Shelled them all day firing in all during the week about 800 rounds having five men wounded slightly

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(542c)

2d Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of battery,

before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past 2 months we have been in position, nearly all of the time participating in the siege before Petersburg, Va., and here we now remain

J. Nelson

(2585) Copyist.

2 Batty; 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug., 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1 Battery was in camp before Petersburg Va where it remained till the 10" when we took position and remained till the 14" when we changed position 3 miles to the left and took position on the Jerusalem plank road where we remained till the 21" when we were relieved and went into camp: laid there two days then by order Genl Hunt took position again one mile to the right of the latter position where we now remain.

J E Douglas

(542c) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery

City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 Read an order transferring the battery from Artly Brig 9 A C to Artly Res A.B.P. On the 5th inst the battery was relieved from position where it had been for several days and went into camp where we remained till the 16th inst when by order of Genl Hunt Chief of Artly A.O.P. the battery reported to Lt Gates comdg defences of City Point Va. where we now remain

J E Douglas

(5424) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, 1 Batt'le Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Cete Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(3585) Copyist.

2 Batty Batt'n Maine Light

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The battery has been in the defences of City Point during the month of Oct 1864

(642c)

Copyist.

Batt'e

2 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Md L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of battery,

City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the battery has been stationed within the defences of City Pt Va

Jackson

(3585) Copyist.

2d Batt'y, 1st Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1865,

shows station of battery,

City Point, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

2 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Lefevres City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Invalid

(3585) Copyist.

2 Battery Co., 1 Reg't Me Lt Arty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Charles E Stubbs

Company (2 Batty), in the 1 Regiment of Me Lt Arty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. A Hall

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Me

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 30 day of Nov, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of Nov, 1861, (when last Mustered,) to the 16 day of June, 1865, Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Davis Tilson, at Augusta Me

in the month of Nov, 1861, and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 7. 13488131 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Augusta Me., on this 16 day of
June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Par. G.O. No 31 Hd Qrs A of P May 29. 1865

W G. Rankin
Capt 13 U.S.I. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta Me
Date of June 16 1865

General Notation: .....

D T Brown

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

3d Battery, 1 Battn MAINE LT. ART'Y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13488132	36354349
2 13488133	36354350
3 13488134	36354351
4 13488135	36354352
5 13488136	36354353
6 13488137	36354354
7 13488138	36354355
8 13488139	36354356
9 13488140	36354357
10 13488141	36354358
11 13488142	36354359
12 13488143	36354360
13 13488144	36354361
14 13488145	36354362
15 13488146	36354363
16 13488147	36354364
17 13488148	36354365
18 13488149	36354366
19 13488150	36354367
20 13488151	36354368
21 13488152	36354369
22 13488153	36354370
23 13488154	36354371
24 13488155	36354372
25 13488156	36354373

See also

57. 36354374

M Girault Esq

Capt. Swett's Battery, Maine L. Artly.

..... Co., ... Reg't .....

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James G. Swett's
Company (of mounted Artillery), ~~in the ..... Regiment~~
(..... Brigade), of Maine
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel .....
....., called
into service of the United States by the President
from the Eleventh day of December, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged
.....
from this Eleventh day of December, 1861 + (over)

S. Eastman
Mustering Officer.

Date December 11th 1861
Station Augusta, Maine
General Notation : .....
.....
.....

E L Thornton
(478) *Copyist.*

NOV.-7.

13488172

★1891★

+ and the oath of allegiance has been administered to all whose names are on this roll.

3 Batt'y, / Reg't Batt'n. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Augusta, Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E L Thornton

(2585) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn, Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

5

3 Batty 1 Batter Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

7

3 Batt'y, / Batt'n. Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Augusta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

El Thornton

(2585) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Batln Me. Lt Artg

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

15

3 Batty 1 Batt'n Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Me,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Copyrid.

3 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battn.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1862,

shows station of battery,

Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Portland Maine Apr. 1st for Washington D.C. Arrived in Washington Apr. 3rd by rail left Washington Apr. 14th for Alexandria Va. Left Alexandria Apr. 21 for Aquia Creek left Aquia Creek for Bell plain Apr. 23 Apr. 28 marched to Falmouth.

This Company was detached for extra duty to lay Pontoon Bridges Apr. 11th where they have remained since that date.

E. L. Thornton Copyist.

(3586)

3 Batty 1 Batta Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Apl, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Portland, Maine for Washington, D. C., April 1st arrived at Washington, D. C. Apl 3d. Apl 14 went from Washington D.C. to Alexandria in a steam boat. April 21 went from Alexandria to Aqua Creek in steam boat April 24 went from Aqua Creek to Bell Plain in boat April 29 Marched from Bell Plain to Falmouth, Va. Detached with the Pontoon Bridge Train April 11 and have Continued in the business since the above date.

McMichael

Capt.

(512c)

3 Batty 1 Battn Me. L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows station of battery

Camp Opposit Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached with Ponton Bridge Train April 11" 1862 and have continued in the business since the above date

Detached May 23 1862 two Lieutenants and forty eight men to take charge of and man four Mountain Howitzers by order of Genl McDowell.

McMichael

Copyist.

(542c)

25 (Sept 24)

3 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of battery,
Camp opposite
Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery was detached for Special duty to take charge of Pontoon Bridge Train April 11/62 and have continued in the business since that date.

Made a detachment from the Battery May 23d 1862 of two Lieutenants and Seventy eight men to take charge and man Four Mountain Howitzers

(3584) Copyist.

3 Batty. 1 Battn. Me. Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

Camp Opposit Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached with Ponton Bridge Train since Apl 11" and have continued in the business since the above date.

Detached May 23" two Lieutenants and Forty eight men to take charge of and man four Mountain Houitzers by order of Gen. McDowell May 30 left camp opposit Fredericksburg for Manassas with the Ponton Train but owing to rainy weather and bad roads did not arrive till June 6 where we encamped till June 14. June 14" left Manassas for Fredericksburg

(over)

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

27

NOV.18. 36354355 1895.

where we arrived
June 15

3 Batty 1 Battn Me. Lt. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows station of battery Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Change of Station:
July 10th marched from
Camp opposite Fred-
ricksburg and marched
to Aqua Creek: July
12th left Aqua Creek
for Washington D.C.
by land arrived
in Washington, D.C.,
July 16th

Mc Michael

(542c) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1st, 1862.

shows station of battery,

Washington N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

(1503) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of battery,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On detached service since April 11/62
Change of Station since last Muster
From Fredericksburg to Aquia Creek
From Aquia Creek to Washington,
From Washington to Alexandria Va.

Schooley

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn Me. Lt. Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows station of battery Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Copyist.

3 Batty I Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows station of battery

Fort Lincoln, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Turned over Ponton Bridge Train No 8 Sept 8 and were ordered to Fort Lincoln, D.C. arrived at Fort Lincoln D.C, Sept 9th 1862

McMichael

Copyist.

(542c)

3 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of battery,

near Ft. Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The third Maine Battery was detached to go with Pontoon train from April 11/62 to Sept 8/62, for which they are entitled to Extra pay.

Sept 8th Received orders to report to Fort Lincoln where we have remained since at work on a Battery near Fort Lincoln D.C.

Schooley

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows station of battery Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Copyist.

3 Batty / Batt'n Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows station of battery

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No change in Commissioned Officers since last Report.

Mitchell

Copyist.

(542c)

25

3d Battery Co., 1st Battn Reg't Me. St. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery Maine men Fort Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

(3582) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Batt Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael
Capt.

(542c)

3 Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows station of battery

Battery Maine, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May Return on file Mch 1863

McMichael

Copyist.

3 Battery ~~Co.~~, 1st Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Mc. Lt. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

at Bailey Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

(3586) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn. Me. Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mch, 1863,

shows station of battery

Fort Jameson, M.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

21 (18 Lett 25)

1st Battn L. Arty Maine

3 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Maine Hy. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort Jameson Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

(2595) Copyist.

1st Battn L. Arty. Maine

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. Hvy. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Jameson Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery was attached to the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery Me. Vols Commanded by Col. Chaplin in accordance with Special order from the War Dept. No 144, dated March 28 1863 Received April 1 1863

N. H. Merritt

(3585) Copyist.

Co M 1 Regt. Me Hy. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Apl, 186 3,

shows station of battery

Battery Jameson, M.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery was attached to the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery Me. Vols. Commanded by Col Chaplin in accordance with S.O. from the War Dept. No 144 dated Mch 28, 1863 and Recd April 1, 1863.

Mc Michael

Co M, 1 Regt. Me. Hy. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Battery Jameson, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file Feby. 1864

McMichael

(542c) 19 Copyist.

3 Batty Md. Lt Arty

M Co., 1 Reg't Me H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Alexander Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 10/63 changed
Station from Battery
Jameson Md 1 Brig.
Defences North of
Potomac to Ft Alexander
Md. 2 Brig North of
Potomac and Joined
1st Regt H. Arty Me Vols
Col. D Chaplin

Pace

Copyist.

3 Battly me L. artly.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. Artly

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Masons Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station Aug. 3/63 from Ft Sumner Md. to Masons Island D.C.

Pole

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batty me L. Artly.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. artly

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Stations Aug.
5/63 from Masons
Island D.C. to Fort
Sumner, Md.

Copyist.

3 Batty Me. L. arty.

M Co., 1 Reg't Me. H. arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pol

(3665) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery last mustered as Co. M. 1st Ky Arty. Me. Vols. Detached from this Regt. per Special Order No. 88. dated War Dep't. A. G. O. Feb. 23d 1864, The Battery left Ft Sumner Md. as N. G. Vols. Janry 18. 1864, to report to Recruiting Superintendent of Maine as per Special Order No. 11 dated Hdqrs Department of Washington 22d Army Corps Janry 13. 1864 and returned to Camp Barry D. C. Feb. 29. 1864.

Calloway

Copyrid.

3 Batty I Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

3 Batty I Batt'n Me, Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Copyist.

H 2

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March April, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

(2548) Copyist.

3 Batty / Battn. Me. Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Apl, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway.

(3585) Copyist.

2 Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery Camp Barry, D. C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

(542c) 24 Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn Me, Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with SO 102 Par 3 embarked at Washington, D. C. for the Army Potomac joined the 9th Army Corps Before Petersburg, Va. July 9, 1864

McMichael

Copyist.

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Barry, D.C.
July 5th 1864, Joined
2d Div. 9th Army Corps
July 9th 1864. In the
Action of July 30th 1864,

Calloway

(2545) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

mmichael

(542c) Copyist.

31 (23 Sept 26)

3 Batty / Battn Me, Lt. Artly,

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mc Michael

(542c) Copyist

53

3 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of battery, Defences City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Stations from Before Petersburg Va. to Defences City Point Va. Octr. 25, 1864.

Keefer

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batty 1 Battn, Me. Lt. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery

Defences, City Point, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Stations from position before Petersburg Va to Defences City Point, Va, Oct 25/64

Mc Michael

Copyist.

(542c)

3 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Eatin Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 3, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefer

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, / ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Md. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of battery,

Defenses City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefer

(3585) Copyist.

3 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Near City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefer.

(2586) Copyist.

3 Battery Co. 5th Artillery Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E. B. Mayo's (late Swett's)

Company (3 Battery), in the 5th Artillery Regiment of

Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

---

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the eleventh day of

December, 186 1, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 21st day of December, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 17th day of

June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain J. G.

Swett, at

Augusta, Me.

in the month of December, 186 1, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(over)

NOV.-7. 13488156 ☆1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 17 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Provisions G.O. No. 31 Hd. qrs. A.G.O., Mar 29, 1865.

W. G. Rankin.

Capt. 13th U. S. Infy.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Me.
Date of June 17, 1865.

General Notation:

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

4th Battery, 1st Battn MAINE LT. ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13488157	36354376
2 13488158	36354377
3 13488159	36354378
4 13488160	36354379
5 13488161	36354380
6 13488162	36354381
7 13488163	36354382
8 13488164	36354383
9 13488165	36354384
10 13488166	36354385
11 13488167	36354386
12 13488168	36354387
13 13488169	36354388
14 13488170	36354389
15 13488171	36354390
16 13488172	36354391
17 13488173	36354392
18 13488174	36354393
19 13488175	36354394
20 13488176	36354395
21 13488177	36354396
22 13488178	36354397
23 13488179	36354398
24 13488180	36354399
25 36354375	36354400

See also

51 36354401
52 36354402
53 36354403
54 36354404
55 36354405
56 36354406
57 36354407
58 36354408

An Girault Exp

4 Botty ~~Co.~~, 1 Bottn ~~Reg't~~ Maine L. Arty.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain O. Neil W. Robinson Jr.

Company (of Mounted) Artillery, ~~in the~~ ....., ~~Regiment~~

(..... ~~Brigade~~), of Maine

Volunteers, ~~commanded by Colonel~~ .....

....., called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 21 day of December, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three yrs,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years, and that the oath of Allegiance has been administered to all those whose names on this roll.

from this 21 day of Decembr, 1861.

Thos Hight
Capt. 2d Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 21/1861.

Station Augusta Me.

General Notation: .....

Kugler
Copyist.

(478)

Per Easterling Company

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ (2d Batt'n) Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Augusta,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

4 Batty Maine Light Artly

Battery Return

for the month of 20 to 31 January, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feby 28, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Augusta,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

(3585) Copyist.

4 Oatty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feby, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Battery Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mch, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Faidey Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batth Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Fort Ethan Allen Vt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14th day of March by order of Gov. Nathaniel Washburn, Governor of Maine, the 4th Batty marched from Augusta to Camp Butler, near Portland, Me. On the first day of April 62 the 4th Maine Batty by order of the Secty of War, issued through Governor Washburn, took up its line of march for the city of Washington arrived there on April 24, and went into Quarters on East Capitol Hill. On the 4th inst by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth Military Governor of the District of Washington

(over)

Ziegler

(3588) Copyist.

NOV. 7 13488160 1891

Marched from East Capitol
Hill, to Fort-Ramsay, D.C.
to relieve Co of Biegle
of the 10 7th Pa. Regt
of the command of
Fort Ramsay, & Buf-
falo, on the 15th inst. un-
der Col. Biegle of the com-
mand.

4 Battery Arty Maine Vols

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows station of battery

Fort Ramsay Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14 of April 1862 by order Brig Gen Wadsworth Governor of the Dist. of Washington marched from East Capitol Hill to Ft Ramsay Va to relieve Col Zeigle of the 107 Pa Regt of the Command of Forts Ramsay & Buffalo on the 15 Inst relieved Col Zeigle of the Command, Gain since last report, Ordnance Sergt Timothy Connelly he having been detailed for duty at this Post

Fairley
Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty [illegible] Lartes

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery

Capitol Hill Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Camp Sigel, Near Middletown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 20, day of May 1862. by order Brig Genl Wadsworth Military Governor the District of Washington, the 4th Batty marched from Ft. Ramsay Va, to Capitol Hill Washington, D.C. On the 25th day of May rec'd horses; the 26th, 6 three inch rifled guns and equipments complete. June 13, 1862, by order Brig. Genl Wadsworth marched from Capitol Hill to Winchester, Va, at which place we arrived June 17/62 and reported to Maj Genl Seigel-

Kugler

Copyist.

(3585)

4 Batty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

Camp Hergel near

Middleton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

4 [illegible]

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 1862,

shows station of battery

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

July 2[illegible] marched about 4 miles farther. Encamped within short distance [illegible] Washington [illegible] Channel [illegible] 1 mile [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mc L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2,

shows station of battery,

Bristol Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4th 1862 the 4th One Battery on its line of march arrived near Warrenton Va. July 13, 1862. July 17 1862, marched from Warrenton Va. & Encamped near Little Washington Va July 20, 1862. Aug 6th 1862 marched from Little Washington Va. arrived near Culpeper C.H., Va., Aug 8, 1862 Aug 9, 1862, the Battly Engaged the Enemy at Cedar Mountain Loss: one man killed over

Ragan

Copyist.

(3585)

NOV-7-1891
13488162

6 wounded. The Battery
Also Engaged the
Enemy at Rappahan-
nock Station and
Sulphur Springs
Aug 23, 1862. Aug
31, 1862 arrived
at Bristol Station

4 Batty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Augt, 1862,

shows station of battery

Bristow Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Augt 6 marched to Woodville 14 miles. Aug 8 marched to Culpeper. Aug 9 at the Battle of Cedar mountain had one man Killed seven wounded, 1 missing 7 horses Killed 4 horses wounded Aug 12 moved back to Culpepper Aug 19 Fell back to Rappahannock Station. Aug 23 Had an artillery duel with a Rebel Batty drove them from their position Aug 24 In the action at Sulpher springs Aug 31 Retreat from Broad run by the way of Brentsville + Prince William Co Va

+ as on return

Fairley
Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty [illegible] Lity

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 186[illegible],

shows station of battery

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of Sept the Batty left Boston Station [illegible] and marched to Brentsville [illegible] thence to [illegible] Battlefield and [illegible] at Alexandria Sept 3. On the 4 inst marched for Poolesville Md on the 15 passed through South Mountain Pass 17 inst at the Battle of Antietam Creek on 19 inst marched to Sandy Hook. On the 23 inst moved the Battery onto Maryland Heights where the Batty still remains as a part of the artillery to defend the Heights

Finley
Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 30th 1862, 186 2,

shows station of battery,

Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Frederick Station Sept. 12th and marched to Bull run by the way of Brentsville. Sept. 2nd marched from Bull run and halted for the night in the road near Chantilly. Sept. 3rd marched to Alexandria Sept. 4th, crossed the Potomac into the State of Md. Sept 5th camped at Rockville. Sept 10th encamped at Rudersville Sept. 14th at the Battle of Antietam. Sept. 19th marched to Sandy Hook Sept. 23rd

over

Pagan

Copyright

NOV. 7. 1891 ☆
13488163

moved on to mainland
Heights

[illegible]

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct [illegible] Marched from Maryland Heights to Sharpsburg Maryland

[illegible]

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batty Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows station of battery

Shepardstown Ford, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batt'y, / Reg't M.E. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Jan. 1, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Heights near Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pagan

(3585) Copyist.

4th Battery Maine Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery

Heights near Harpers Ferry

in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairlee

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Jany, 1863,

shows station of battery

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

L Batt'y, 1 Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(3585) Copyist.

4 Batty [illegible] Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Feby, 1863,

shows station of battery

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batty Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows station of battery

Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batt'y, 1st Batt. Reg't 2nd L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

shows station of battery,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Copyist.

Balt'a

1 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Md L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 3,

shows station of battery,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Assigned to 2d Brig 1st Div 8th Corps.
Marched from Harpers Ferry
Va. to Maryland Heights
on Sharpsburg Road the
2d day of April 63. On the
23d day of April Inspected
and reviewed by Brig
Gen Berg

(3553)

Copyist.

4 Battery Maine Liberty

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows station of battery

Maryland Heights, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(542c)

H Battery Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Maryland Heights, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Capt'd.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Md L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

4 Battery Maryland Artly

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery

Maryland Height Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairfax

(542c)

Copyist.

4 Battery Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farley

Copyist.

(542c)

Battery

4 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery,

near Seddon Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery

(3583)

Copyist.

4 Battery Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Augt, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty Maine Fifty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Bath Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863,

shows station of battery,

Near Catlett Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fight at McLean's Ford Oct. 15th 1863,

Hunter

(2586) Copyist.

4th Div. 2nd Corps

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bailey

Captain.

4th Battery Rhode Island

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

H Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunter

(3565) Copyrid.

4 Battery [illegible] Lady

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows station of battery

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Battery Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 1864,

shows station of battery

[illegible]dy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

Battn
H Batt'y, I Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunter

Copyist.

4 Batty [illegible] Lasty

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 1864,

shows station of battery

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batty Maine L. Cty

Battery Return

for the month of Mch, 1864,

shows station of battery

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Hunter

(3686) Copyist.

4 Rath Marine Lndy

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery

Bromley Station va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty Morse & City

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

H Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunter

(2588) Copyist.

4 [illegible]

Battery Return

for the month of [illegible], 1864,

shows station of battery

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batty Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Tile L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of battery,

New Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Collins

(3565)

Copyist.

4 Batt. Maine Lt. Ary

Battery Return

for the month of Augt, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c) Copyist.

4 Battery Name L. City

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(542c)

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batter Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Collins

(3585) Copyist.

4 Battery Hawkins

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(542c)

Copyist.

4 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Cooke Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Collins

(3585) Copyist.

4 Batt'y, 1st ~~Reg't~~ Batty Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jany am Feby, 1865,

shows station of battery, Feby 28/65

Near Parks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Arnold

(2586) Copyist.

14 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1865,

shows station of battery, Apr 30/65

City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G M Arnold

(3584) Copyist.

4 Batt'n ~~Co.~~, 1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Me. L. Art'y
& Batt'y

~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Charles H. White

~~Company~~ (4), ~~in the~~ Battery ~~Regiment~~ of Light Art'y Me. Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Captain Charles H. White called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of December, 186/, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 21 day of Dec., 186/, (when first Mustered,) to the 17 day of June, 1865 when Mustered Out. Batteries

The ~~company~~ was organised by Captain Neil H. Robinson, Jr. at Augusta, Me. in the month of December, 186/, and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13488181 ★1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 17th day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the ~~Company~~ Battery for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Par. 6. O. No. 31 Hd Qrs A. of the P. May 29/65

W. G. Rankin
Capt. 13th U. S. Infty.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Maine. / Date of June 17th 1865

General Notation:

Keefer.

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

5th Battery, Batty 1 MAINE LT. ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13488180 = 3635-4409
2	13488182 = 3635-4410
3	13488183 = 3635-4411
4	13488184 = 3635-4412
5	13488185 = 3635-4413
6	13488186 = 3635-4414
7	13488187 = 3635-4415
8	13488188 = 3635-4416
9	13488189 = 3635-4417
10	13488190 = 3635-4418
11	13488191 = 3635-4419
12	13488192 = 3635-4420
13	13488193 = 3635-4421
14	13488194 = 3635-4422
15	13488196 = 3635-4423
16	13488195 = 3635-4424
17	13488197 = 3635-4425
18	13488198 = 3635-4426
19	13488199 = 3635-4427
20	13488200 = 3635-4428
21	13488201 = 3635-4429
22	13488202 = 3635-4430
23	13488203 = 3635-4431
24	13488204 = 3635-4432
25	13488205 = 3635-4433

See also

51 36354434
52 36354435
53 36354436
54 36354437
55 36354438
56 36354439
57 36354440
58 36354441
59 36354442

~~S.634954 P.O. of~~
~~S.659390.~~

an Girault Exr

5th Batty Co., / 1st Batt'n Reg't Maine Lt Art'y.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain George F. Leppien's 8 of Mounted Artillery

Company ( ), ~~in the~~ (5th Battery) ~~Regiment~~

(~~Brigade~~), of Maine

Volunteers, ~~commanded by Colonel~~ _____

_____, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the fourth day of December, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 4th day of December, 1861,
and all on this roll have taken the oath of allegiance

J. Eastman

Lt. Col. 1st Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date December 4th 1861

Station Augusta Me.

General Notation: _____

_____

_____

Rich

(478) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Bt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Batln Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was enlisted at large in the State of Maine by order of Governor Israel Washburn. The first detachment of 100 officers & men was mustered at Augusta by Lt Col. Eastman on Decem^r 4, 1861. The second detachment of 37 men was mustered at Augusta by Capt. Thomas Hight on Decr 21st. 1861

Dawson

Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1862.

shows station of battery

Augusta Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paulson

(542c)

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Augusta Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck

(3585) Copyist.

5. Bally 1 Battn Maine L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Feby, 1862,

shows station of battery

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file Apr 1862

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Camp Washburn Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The horses belonging to this Company were ordered by the Sec. of War to be transferred to Ill. L.M. for transportation to Maj. Genl. Butler at Ship Island - Transfer effected Mar 4 1862. Mar 9 '62 Received orders from Brig. Gen. I L Hodsdon Adj. Gen State of Me. to proceed to Fort Preble Portland Me. Mar. 10. 1862 7.30 A.M. Struck tents and marched to the depot of the K.&P. R.R. embarked in cars and at 3 P.M. arrived in Portland. Marched through the city and embarked at Burnham Wharf on board the steamer "Favorite" 6 P.M. arrived at the Wharf at Fort (over)

Beck

(3585) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13488184 1891

Preble & marched into quarters:
Mar 31 '62. Received marching orders from Gov Washburn of Maine. Apr 1. 4 AM. called out the men & marched to Steamer "Favorite" Embarked & at 7.30 arrived at the depot of the P.S.& P. RR. 8 left Portland.- 2 P.M. arrived at Boston Marched through the city & embarked on the O.C. & F R Cars.- 6 P.M. arrived at Fall River 8 P.M. sailed in the Steamer "Empire State," for Jersey City Apr 2, arrived at Jersey City & embarked in the Steamer "Atlas" for Amboy. 2 P.M. embarked on the cars of the C. & A. R.R. for Camden. 7 P.M. arrived at Philad.a 9 P.M. embarked on the cars for Baltimore. Apr 3d 6 AM arrived at Baltimore. Marched through the city. 10.30 AM embarked on the cars & at 4 P.M. arrived at Washington.- Apr. 4 Marched to Capitol Hill & Put up temporarily in Barracks

5 Batty., 1 Batt'n, Maine L. Artly.

Battery Return

for the month of Apr, 1862,

shows station of battery

Capitol Hill Washington D.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Raymond

(542c)

Copyrid.

5 Bally Ballu Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows station of battery,
Front Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd. marching orders from Genl. Wadsworth May 16, 1862 May 19 struck tents and marched to 6th street whf and embarked on 3 transports + Steamer May 20 Disembarked on whf at Aquid creek P.M. Marched towards Fredericksburg and camped for night near Brooks Station May 21 Started and at 2 P.M. arrived at Hd. Qrs Gen. McDowell and were ordered to encamp near new R.R. Bridge May 25 at 1 P.M. transferred to Gen. Ords. Divin and received marching orders for Alexandria May 27. Changed route for Manassas May 28 Reached Manassas May 29. Marched to Thoroughfare Gap May 30 Marched and encamped at Oak Grove May 31 Reached Front Royal and camped 1/2 mile South of the town.

Rawson

(512r) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of battery,

Camp Near Manassas Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 18. Received Marching orders from Brig Gen'l Wadsworth.
May 19. Marched to 6th St. Wf. & embarked in transports to Acquia creek.
May 20. Disembarked P.M. Marched towards Fredericksburg.
May 21. Started from Brooks Station & reached Fredericksburg at 2. P.M.
May 25. Received marching orders from Alexandria. 2 P.M. Marched.
May. 27 Changed Route for Manassas.
May 28. Encamped at Manassas & attached to Gen'l Hartauff's Brigade
May 29. Marched through Thoroughfare Gap & encamped.
May 30. Marched & encamped at Oak Grove. (over)

J. Spann

(2585) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 1891
13488185

May 31. Marched & encamped South of Front Royal.
June. 1 Changed Camp to North of Front Royal.
June 18. Broke camp & encamped near Piedmont.
June 19. Broke Camp & encamped near White Plains.
June 20. Brake camp & marched to Manassas. Went into Camps 2 miles north of Manassas Junction.

5 Bty, 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

2 Miles N.W. of Manassas Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st Changed Camp to North of Front Royal, Va. June 18, Broke Camp and Marched & camped for the night near Piedmont. June 19th Broke Camp and marched to near White Plains June 20th Broke Camp and Marched to Manassas Junction and camped 2 miles north west of the junction.

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Battly 1 Battn Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows station of battery

Waterloo Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4 Recd. orders to and marched and encamped near Gainsville

July 5 Broke Camp and marched to Warrenton

July 22 Broke camp and marched to Waterloo & Camped.

Pearson

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, (1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of battery,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4th Broke camp at Manassas and marched towards Warrenton and went into Camp 4 miles from Warrenton. July 5th Broke camp and marched through Warrenton and encamped one mile beyond the city. July 22nd Broke camp and marched to Waterloo encamped near Hedgman's Landing. Aug. 5th Broke camp and marched 3 miles beyond Jeffercon. Aug. 6th Broke camp and marched to within two miles of Culpepper Aug 7th encamped Aug. 8th Broke camp and marched through Culpepper and parked 1 mile outside of the town. Aug. 9th Rec'd marching orders at 6 P.M. marched and at 9 P.M. (over)

Sprague

NOV.-7. 13488186 1891

under a heavy fire went in battery on the extreme right of the lines as formed at Cedar Mountain. Aug. 13th two sections on a reconnaisance with Gen. Bayard to Raccoon Ford. Aug. 15. Broke camp and marched while near Barnett's Ford Rapidan River. Aug. 17th Changed Camp to Mitchell's Station. Aug. 18 Broke camp at 11 P.M. falling back towards Culpepper. Aug. 19 Fell back to Rappahannock Station. Aug 20th Crossed the river, went into position covering the Rail Road Bridge. 21st & 22nd in battery covering the bridge under heavy fire of rebel batteries. Aug. 23th Engaged rebel battery, fell back at evening ~~Evening~~ covering retreat. Aug 24-27 falling back passing through Warrenton. Aug. 28 with Pickett's Division engaged at Thoroughfare Gap. Aug. 29 fell back. Covering retreat through Gainesville to Briston Station thence to Manassas. Aug. 30th In the General engagement at Bull Run at 5½ P.M. by order of Maj. Gen. McDowell went in battery on the extreme left under a heavy cross fire. Lost 4 guns 1st Sergt 2 privates killed Missing 1 Sergt 11 men wounded

5 Batty. 1 Battn Maine L. Artly.

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows station of battery

Centreville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 5/62 Broke Camp and marched 3 miles beyond Jefferson. Aug 6/62 Broke camp & marched 2 miles from Culpepper Aug 8/62 Marched through Culpepper & parked 1 mile outside C. Aug 9/62 Recd. Marching orders at 5 P.M. and at 9 P.M. went into Batty on the extreme right & Cedar Mt. Aug. 12/62 Two sections on a reconnoissance with Gen. Bayard to Raccoon Ford. Aug. 15/62 Broke Camp and marched to Hill near Barnetts Ford Rapidan River. Aug 17/62 Covered retreat of 2d Div. 3d Corps falling back towards Mitchells Station. Aug 18/62 Broke camp at 11 P.M. fell back towards Culpepper. Aug 19/62. Fell back to Rappahannock Station. Aug. 20/62 Crossed the river and covered R.R. Bridge. Aug 21/62 Same Position Covering Bridge (over)

Received

(542c) Copyist.

PROV. 18. 36354416 1895.

Aug. 22/62 Same position covering Bridge. Aug. 23/62 Same position engaged Rebel Battery. Aug 24 to 27 Fell back passing through Warrenton. Aug. 28/62 With Ricketts Div. in the battle at Thoroughfare Gap. Aug 29/62 Covered the rear through Gainesville thro to Manassas Aug 30/62 In General engagement at Bull Run at 5½ P.M. went into Battery on extream left by order of Gen. Mc Dowell lost 4 guns + 1 1st Lieut 1 Sergt. 2 Privates Killed. 1 Sergt & men wounded.

5th Batty. 1st Battn. Maine Lt. Artly.

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows station of battery

Washington D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dawson

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batty Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

shows station of battery,

Near Waterford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 20, 1862 Marched from Washington.
Oct. 24, 1862 Encamped near Sharpsburg and joined Division.
Oct. 26, 1862 Left Camp near Sharpsburg.
Oct. 28, 1862 Encamped near Berlin.
Oct. 30, 1862. Crossed the Potomac at Berlin Md.
Oct. 30, 1862 Encamped near Waterford, Va.

Spann

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty / Battn. Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows station of battery

Near Waterford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(542c)

Copyist.

5 Bally. / Balln Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows station of battery

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1, Marched from
Lovettsville Va. to Purcellville
Nov 3 marched to near
Bloomfield, Va.
Nov 4, 5, 6 + 7 Marched
to Warrenton. Nov 16,
Marched to Bealton Station
Nov 17, 18, + 19 Marched
to Stafford C. H.
Nov 23, Marched to
Brooks Station

Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of battery,

Camp near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 Marched from near Waterford Va. & went into camp same night between Hamilton & Purcelville. 3rd Marched & encamped near Snickersville. 4th Marched & encamped near Bloomfield. 5th Marched & encamped for the night. Nov. 6 the same. 7th Marched & encamped near Warrenton. 11th Marched & encamped near the Railroad Station at Bealetown. 17th Marched & encamped for the night. 18th Marched & encamped for the night. 19th Marched & encamped about 3 miles from Stafford Court House. 23rd Marched & encamped near Brookes station.—

Dec. 9th Marched & encamped

(Over)

Spann

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. 7 1881
13488188

for the night. 10th marched & encamped near Falmouth, Va. 11th Marched & encamped on the left bank of the Rappahannock. 12th Crossed the river & encamped for the night. 13th Took position on the left of the 6th Corps. 3 1/2 P.M. went into action near Birney's Division & silenced the enemy's guns. 14th Fell back across the sunken road & went into position again. 15th In the same position all day. 16th Recrossed the river at 11 P.M. & went in position on left bank covering the bridge. 17th marched & encamped near Falmouth, Va. 19th Marched & encamped near Fletcher's Chapel.

5 Batty 1st Battn Me. L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery

Camp near Fletchers Chapel Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 9/62 Marched from Brooks Station, Va & encamped Dec 10/62 Marched & encamped near Falmouth, Va. Dec 11/62 Marched & encamped on the left bank of the Rappahannock Dec 12/62 Crossed the river & encamped for the night Dec 13/62 took position on the left of the 6th Corps - & at 2 P. M. went into action near Burneys Division & silenced the enemys guns Dec 14 Fell back across near the sunken road & went into position again Dec 15 & in same position all day Dec 16 Recrossed the river at 11½ P. M. & went into position on the left bank covering the bridge Dec 17 Marched & encamped near Falmouth Va. Dec 19. Marched and encamped near Fletchers Chapel Va.

Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows station of battery near

Fletcher's Chapel Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20 Marched from Camp near Fletchers Chapel Va. and camped near Falmouth. Jan 21 Marched and camped near Stanemans Switch. Jan 23, Marched to Camp near Fletchers Chapel, Va.

Rawson

(542c)

Copyrid.

5th Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of battery, Feby 28/63

Camp near Fletchers Chapel Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 29 63 broke camp and marched and camped near Stoneman Crossings 26 broke camp and marched to near Falmouth 23 broke camp and marched to old camp near Fletchers Chapel Va

W. M. Arnold

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty / Ballw Maine L Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows station of battery

near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

Copyist.

(842c)

5 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 1 Beg't Me L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of battery, April 10. 63

Fletcher Chapel Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Amalk

(3595) Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of battery, April 10. 63

Fletcher Chapel Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Arnold

(2595) Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn. Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar and Apl, 1863,

shows station of battery, Apl 30/63

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 28. Broke camp near Fletcher Chapel and camped near White Oak Church Va. April 29 marched and camped near north bank of Rappahannock.

Captain J. F. Lappin is hereby reviewed after the master of the Battery was unable to sign the certificate of muster. Lieut J. T. Stevens was present and assisted in mustering the command

J. M. Arnold

(3585) Copyist.

5 Battly 1 Battn Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near White Oak Church Va

Date May 1, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 28 Broke Camp and Marched to north bank of Rappahannock

W. A. Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batty / Batln Maine Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near White Oak Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 28/63 Broke camp near Fletchers Chapel and marched to Bank of Rappahannock May 2 Marched to United States Ford and Crossed May 3. In action near Chancellorsville May 5 Recrossed the river and marched to White Oak Church Va. May 12 Broke camp and camped with Artillery Brigade near White Oak Church

54 men are detached from 83d & 94th N Y Vols and are serving with Co and are not included in the above return. The Return for Apr 1863 included the transferred men and the aggregate of the return was 148

Rawson

(542c)

Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 1 Battn Reg't Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of battery, June 30/63.

Near Emmitsburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2nd marched to U.S. Ford and crossed the river. May 3rd in action near Chancellorsville. Loss 6 Killed 22 Wounded. 5th recrossed the river marched and camped near Falmouth 7th camped near White Oak Church. June 12 Broke camp and marched to Mosonville. June 13 broke Camp and marched to Boston station
14 broke camp & marched to Manassas Junction
15 " " " " Catlettsville
17 " " " " Herndon station
19 " " " " Guiseford "
25 " " " " Bainesville
(Crossed the Potomac)
26 " " " " Jefferson
27 " " " " Middletown
over

[signature]

(3585) Copyist.

NOV. 13488192 1891

28. June broke camp & marched to Frederick
29 " " " " " Emmettsburg
I hereby certify that Capt
Stearns was severely wounded
after mustering the company
and was unable to sign
the rolls and that I was
present and assisted in
the muster

E. N. Whittier
1st Lieut Comdg Co

5 Batty Baltimore L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Middleburg Va.

Date June 21, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 Men detached from Infantry Regts are serving with the Co.

Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of battery

Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 men detached from 94th 104th & 105th Regt. N. Y. Vols are serving with Co.

Rawson

(542c)

Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 11 Batty Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug X, 1863,

shows station of battery, August 31 63.

Rappahannock Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Arnold

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty Battn Me L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery

Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 men detached from the 9th & 94th Regts N.Y. Vols are serving with the batty.

Rawson

Copyrid.

5 Batty Battn We. L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Sept., 1863,
shows station of battery,

Near Mitchell's Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

47 men detached from Infantry Regts are serving with the Battery. Sep. 16 Marched to camp midway between Culpeper and Stevensburg Va. Sep. 23 Marched to near Raccoon Ford. Sep. 28. Marched to near Mitchells Station

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ 10th Mo L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Boston Harbor Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn. Me. L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows station of battery

Brislow Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

48 men detached from Infantry Regts are serving with the company.

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Robertsons Tavern Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

66 men detached from the 94th New York & 16th Maine Regts are serving with the Co.

Raymond

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of battery,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3555) Copyist.

5 Bally 1 Baltn Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

54 men detached from Infantry Regts 16th Maine & 94th New York are serving with the battery.

Rawsen

(5422) Copyist.

5 Batty I Battn. Me L. Artry

Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25 men from the 94th Regt. N.Y. Vols are serving with the Battery

Lawton

(542c)

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Bn. Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for J[illegible], 1864,

shows station of battery,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty / Battn. Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Twenty seven detached men now serving with the Batty. also included in the above number.

Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batty 1 Battn Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows station of battery

Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 Reg't Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty I Battn McL Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows station of battery

Brandy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25 men from the 94th New York Regt. are serving with the Co.

Rawson

Copyist.

5 Batty / Batt'n McCarty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Beaver Dam Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(5422)

Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1[illegible] Reg't [illegible] L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batty / Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(342c)

Copyist.

5 Battty / Battn Md. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Frederick Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawson

(642c)

Copyist.

5th Batt'y, 1st ~~Regt~~ Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Charleston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

Copyrid.

5 Batty / Battn Me. L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 men detached from the 94th N.Y. Regt are serving with the battery and are not included in the above number.

Rawson

(542c)

Copyist.

5 Batty 1st Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Mt. Crawford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 men detached from 94th Regt. N.Y. Vols are serving with the battery and are not included in this return,

Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Strasburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

(3585) Copyrist.

5 Batty. 1 Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Strasburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 men detached from the 94th Regt N.Y. Vols and 53 men detached from the 1st Mass Battery are serving with the Co. and are not included in the above no.

R Rawson

(542c) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Sheridan Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

(2553) Copyist.

5" Batt'y, / ~~Regt.~~ Batt'n. Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

(3585) Copyist.

5 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1865,

shows station of battery,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

(2585) Copyist.

5th Batty ~~Co.~~ 1st Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Light Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain G. T. Stevens Late Capt. Geo. F. Leppein ~~Company~~ (5th), ~~in the~~ Battery ~~Regiment~~ of Maine Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Capt. G. T. Stevens called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of Dec., 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 4 day of Dec., 1861, (when first mustered) to the first day of January, 1865 when mustered out. The company was organized by Captain George F. Leppein, at Augusta Maine in the month of December, 1861, and marched thence to ....., where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13488204 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Maine, on this fifth day of April, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

C. Macmichael
Capt. 9 U.S. Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Augusta Me.
Date of April 5th 1865.

General Notation:

Rankin.

(479) *Copyist.*

5th Batty ~~Co.~~, 1 Batty ~~Reg't~~ Maine L Arty

~~Company~~ Batty Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain & Bot Major G. T. Stevens

Company (5th), in the 1st Regiment of

L Arty Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

In the Field

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of

Dec, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of Dec, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 6th day of

July, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain G.

T. Stevens, at

In the Field

in the month of Dec, 1864, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 13488205 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Maine, on this 6th day of July, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Pvt. S.O. No. 59 Hd. Qrs Army of Shenandoah of June 24 1865

Wm. C. Michael
Capt. U.S. Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Maine
Date of July 6, 1865

General Notation:

E. H. Lipscomb
Copyist.

(479)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

6th Battery, 1st Batty MAINE LT. ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.	
1 13488206	36354445
2 13488207	36354446
3 13488208	36354447
4 13488209	36354448
5 13488210	36354449
6 13488211	36354450
7 13488212	36354451
8 13488213	36354452
9 13488214	36354453
10 13488215	36354454
11 13488216	36354455
12 13488217	36354456
13 13488218	36354457
14 13488219	36354458
15 13488220	36354459
16 13488221	36354460
17 13488222	36354461
18 13488223	36354462
19 13488224	36354463
20 13488225	36354464
21 13488226	36354465
22 13488227	36354466
23 13488228	36354467
24 36354443	43157833
25 36354444	

See also

6th Batty ~~Co.~~, 1st Batty ~~Reg't~~ Mo. Lt. Arty.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain W. McGilvery's

Company (of Artillery), ~~in the~~ ..... ~~Regiment~~

(..... ~~Brigade~~), of Maine,

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel .....

....., called

into service of the United States by The President,

from the first day of January, 1862,

(date of this muster.) for the term of Three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged, from the date opposite their respective names,

from this ..... day of ....., 186 .

John Goddard, Col. 1st Me. Cavy
Mustering Officer.

Date Jany 1st 1862,

Station Augusta Me.,

General Notation: .....

C. M. Rose

(478) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows station of battery
Augusta Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(842c) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Augusta,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2548) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Me L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows station of battery
Augusta Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(842c)

37

6 Batty, 1 Battn Maine L Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1862,

shows station of battery

Portland, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10 at 11 o'clock A.M. took cars & moved whole Company to Cape Elizabeth near Portland. Distance seventy five miles.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6th Batt'y, 1st ~~Reg't~~ Battn. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Fort Buffalo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Lowe

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batty / Battn Maine L. Artz

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows station of battery

Falls Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 1st embarked the Company on the cars for Washington. April 3 arrived in Washington and on the 4th went into Camp on Capitol Hill. April 14 marched to Falls Church via Alexandria & took charge of Fort Buffalo.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artj

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows station of battery

Capitol Hill Washington, D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 20 dismantled Fort Buffalo & occupied Fort Ramsey. 24th dismantled Fort Ramsey & moved into Falls Church, Village on the 27th Expected an attack prepared for it - May 31st marched into Washington & received a Battery with horses & equipments complete.

Metcalf

6 Batt'y, 1st ~~Reg't~~ Battery Me, L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of battery, Cedar Creek,

near Strasburg Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery has been drilled in the Manuel of the piece for more than two months and has made considerable proficiency in the same.

On 2d moved Camp near the Bladensburg Turnpike 13th left Washington by cars for Harpers Ferry 15th left Harpers Ferry for Winchester 16th Reported to General Siegel at Winchester 18th marched to Middletown & joined Cooper's Brigade.

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows station of battery
Little Washington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Commenced march for Front Royal & arrived there the morning of the 6th 8th marched from Front Royal towards Warrenton. July 11th went into Camp near Warrenton 17th marched to Gains Cross roads & on the 20th to Little Washington July 25th changed camp. 29th reviewed by General Banks July 29th reviewed by General Pope.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6. Batt'y, 1st ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Augt 8, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

(2585)

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artty.

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows station of battery

Centerville Heights, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3d was reviewed by Genls Pope & Banks: on the 6th commenced march on Culpepper. Aug. 9th marched to Cedar Mountain & engaged in the battle at 3 Oclock P.M. & fought till dark. had three of my own men & one detail killed & seriously & 6 slightly wounded & 5 exhausted & taken prisoners 12th retired to Culpepper. 19th retreated to Rappahannock Station Participated in the action of Nolans ford & took an active part in the engagement at Sulphur Springs Aug 24th two men wounded at night Lower

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

Nov.18. 36354450 1895.

marched to Beals station.
25th Had a skirmish with the rebels. August 28th was ordered to report by forced marches to Genl Heintzleman at Bristo from 3 o clock A.M. of this day to 7.30 P.M marched 34 miles reached Manassas just as the enemy were retreating towards Gainesville Heintzleman's Corps in pursuit.— At 9 o clock P.M. commenced march towards Centerville, went into camp at midnight
29th Reported to General Hooker at Centreville and marched to Bull Run with that Corps & in the action of the day supported successively Hookers & Kearney's divisions in their attack & repulse of the enemy on the right During the fight General Kerney came to me & said you are getting the value of your amunition. yes sir he said you are giving them just what they need. very soon after which the enemy gave way & run in great disorder & that ended the first days battle. I had two men seriously wounded.

Continued.

6 Batty 1 Battn. Maine L. Artj

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows station of battery

Centreville Heights Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Aug. 30th This battery was posted on the right near an oak forest & just before night was attacked by a rebel Brigade dashing out of the wood whilst the Battery was covered with smoke. The horses on the right piece were all killed or wounded. I had two of my own & two details killed, two seriously & three slightly wounded & 5 taken prisoners. retired with 4 pieces 1400 yards & took position & held it till 8.30 P.M. & kept the rebels in check on the right till about all (over)

Metcalf

(562c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354451 1895.

of our troops had
crossed Bull Run stream.
This battery was the last
to leave the field by at
least one hour & was in
order for battle next day at
Centreville. I may add I
lost 2 pieces 2 caissons, &
32 horses in the two days
action at Bull Run.

F. McGilvery
Capt. Comdy Baty.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Artj

Battery Return

for the month of September, 1862,

shows station of battery

Sandy Hook. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st at 4 oclock P.M. commenced march from Centerville Toward Fairfax: was present at the battle of Chantilly but did not take a very active part in it as it was almost exclusively an Infantry fight. 3d reached Alexandria 8th commenced march for Maryland via Washington camped in Washington over night 9th continued march 12th reported to General Williams was present at battle South Mountain & Antietam; returned to Harpers Ferry 21st; horses & men worn down by hard Service.

Metcalf

(342c) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery was near the Battle of South Mountain September 14th but not take part in. was also in position in front of the rebel Army at Antietam September 17th but did not take a very decided part in the Battle. — Discipline of the Battery good. Proficiency in the practice of gunnery good. health of the men average.

J. A. Miller

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Artly

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows station of battery

Sandy Hook Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 26th Two guns & one caisson in place of those lost at Bull Run reached camp with all the appropriate equipments.

30th Moved from Sandy Hook to Bolivar Heights.

Condition of the Battery as to drill & discipline Good.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn. Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows station of battery

Bolivar Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4th Made reconnoisance to Charleston. A great part of the time during this month the Captain & one Lieutenant have been employed constructing a Fort on Bolivar Heights near the Shenandoah. Our sickness may be attributed chiefly to the effects of bad water & horses troubled with Slippery heal.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6. Batt'y, 1. ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2553) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows station of battery

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 2d made a 5 days reconnoissance to Winchester returned in a snow storm in good order on the 6th 10th Commenced march for Falmouth. 11th passed Leesburg. 13th reached Fairfax 16th arrived at Dumfries. left the left Section, which section was the only artillery there on the occasion of Stewards attack on that place. on the 27 and did splendid execution; on the 29th the two other sections came to Dumfries.

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows station of battery
Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped at Dumfries, Va.

Metcalf

(842c) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Dumfield Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(3585) Copyist

6 Batty. 1 Battn. Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows station of battery

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped at Dumfries, Va.

Metcalf

(542c)

Copyist.

6 Batty. 1 Batt'n Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows station of battery

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c) Copyrid.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

shows station of battery

Dunfries Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Noteman

(8506) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Noteman

(2585) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows station of battery

Dumfries, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(542c)

Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows station of battery

Near White Oak Church. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Regt~~ Battⁿ Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of battery,

Camp near Bruceville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st At Sunfield
May 30 Left Dunfries
and joined Artillery
Reserve at Falmouth
June 13 Left Camp
at Falmouth And marched
via Fairfax C.H. Gainesville
Edwards Ferry Cat Frederick
through Taneytown to Battle
field at Gettysburg Pa
July 2 & 3 was at
Bruceville Md near
Taneytown the last day
of June.

H. E. Nateman

Copyist.

(2545)

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows station of battery

Bruceville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(542c)

Copyist.

6. Batty 1 Battn. Maine Lt Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows station of battery

In camp near Warrenton, Va.

Next Return to be filed Oct 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery moved with the Artillery Reserve, and was engaged July 2d & 3d at battle of Gettysburg, Pa. thence via Frederick & Berlin, Md. across the Potomac to Warrenton, Va where it now lies.

Wounded at Gettysburg battles: Sergt Joseph W. Burke, Corpl. Wm S. Leavitt Asst. S. H. Lothrop, John Annis, S. F. Dunton, Luther Ellis, George Maddocks, Erastus Proctor, Elias Reed, M. W. Woodman, D. M. Wiley D. L. Woodbury, Leroy Jackson. The wounds were mostly slight and all returned [illegible]

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354462 1895.

to duty immediately after the battle, except those whose names are reported sick.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

shows station of battery,

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Nateman

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batty Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of battery, Bristol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transferred from Artillery Reserve to and now serving with 1st Corps.

H. E. Noteman Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of battery,

Bristol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transferred from Artillery Reserve to and now serving with 1st Corps.

H. E. Noteman

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows station of battery

Bristow Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file June 1864

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batty Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of battery,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

N. H. Merrill

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1st ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Merrill

(3585) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Stevensburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

Capt.

(2586)

c Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

(2546) Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows station of battery
Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Batty 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Batt'y, / Reg't Boston Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

shows station of battery,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sawyer Corporal.

(3548)

6 Batty / 8th Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows station of battery

Fort Crawford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last Return on file Oct 1 1864

Metcalf

(542c) Copyist.

6 ~~Batty~~ / Battn L Arty Maine

Return

of ~~6~~ / Maine Battery

for the month of September, 1864,

shows station of the above,

Fort Davis Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A H Crosby

(542c) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, Battn ~~Reg~~'t Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Fort McGilvery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Sayre

(3585) Copyist.

6 Battery 1 Battn Maine L. Art'y

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1864,
shows station of battery
Before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

Copyright

6 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of battery,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C B Sayer

(3586) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Baltn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B Sayer

(3586) Copyist.

6 Batt'y, ~~Regt~~ Battn Maine L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Near City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Sayer

Copyist.

6 Batt'y ~~Co.~~, 1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Me. L. Art'y

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William H. Rogers

Company (6th), in the First Regiment of Me. Lt. Art'y Vet Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Brt. Brig. Genl. James A. Hall

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1 day of January, 1862, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 1 day of January, 1862, (when first mustered,) to the 17 day of June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Freeman McGilvery, at Augusta, Maine

in the month of January, 1862, and marched thence to Washington, D.C.,

where it arrived the 19 of March 1862,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -7. 13488228 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 17 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Prov. G. C. 31, Md. Dr. A of P, May 29, 1865.

W. G. Rankin.
Capt. 13 U. S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Me.
Date of June 17, 1865.

General Notation:

T. C. Taylor
Copyist.

(479)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

7th Battery, 1st Battn MAINE LT. ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1348822 91	26	
2	1348823 0	27	
3	1348823 1	28	
4	1348823 2	29	
5	1348823 3	30	
6	1348823 4	31	
7	1348823 5	32	
8	1348823 6	33	
9	1348823 7	34	
10	1348823 8	35	
11	1348823 9	36	
12	3635-4465	37	
13	3635-4469	38	
14	3635-4470	39	
15	3635-4471	40	
16	3635 4472	41	
17	3635 4473	42	
18	3635 4474	43	
19	3635 4475	44	
20	3635 4476	45	
21	3635 4477	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ See also

..... Co., 7 Batty Regt Maine Vol Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain A. B. Turtelotte

Company (.....), in the 7 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine 7th Batty Vols

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel .....

....., called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 30th day of Dec., 186 3,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged

from this 30 day of Dec., 186 3.

J. G. Tessenden

Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 30, 1863

Station Augusta, Me.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

Hagan

(478) *Copyist.*

~ Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Batt'y Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Augusta, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pagan

7th Maine Batty 1 Battn 2 Art

Battery Return

for the month of Jany, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Coburn Augusta Me

Jany 31. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sponing [illegible] Copyist.

(542c)

1 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg~~'t Batt'y Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry Wash. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

(8585)

Copyist.

7th Batty, 1 Batt'n L. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Febry, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D.C.

Febry 29/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Springgeth.
Copyist.

(542c)

7th Battn 1st Battn We. Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Barry D.C.

March 31st 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Spencer Smith

(542c) Copyist.

7 Batt'y, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of battery,

Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up Camp at Camp Barry D.C. Apr. 25th and marched to within 2 miles of Alexandria, Va. Apr. 27th, marched to Fairfax C.H., 28th to Bristol Station. 29th to Warrenton Junction. In all about 50 miles Since last muster, changed station from Camp Barry, D.C. to Warrenton Junction. Add Corps from 22nd to 9th A.C.

Ragan

(3585) Copyist.

7th Batty 1 Battn Me Lt Art

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery

Warrenton Junction Va

April 30th 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up Camp at Camp Barry D. C. Apr. 25. and marched to within 2 miles of Alexandria, Va. 27th marched to Fairfax Court House - 28th marched to Bristoe Station - 29th marched to Warrenton Junction - in all about 50 miles. -

Since last Monthly return changed stations from Camp Barry to Warrenton Junction and Corps from 22nd to 9th A. C.

R. Spencer Smith

(542c) Copyist.

7th Batt'y 1 Batt'n Maine L Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Salem Church, Va

May 31. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Monthly Return the following movements have been made: Left Warrenton Junction May 4th - Crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford 5th - From 6th to 8th were at Wilderness - May 9th arrived near Spottsylvania Court House where the Battery remained until the 21st, participating in the battle. May 23rd arrived near the N. Anna River, where the Battery remained until May 27th. Crossed the Pamunkey May 28th. Arrived near Salem Church May 30th. The Battery has been over

R. Spencer [illegible] Copyist.

(542c)

27-1

NOV.18. 36354472 1895.

in position or on the marches all the time since the beginning of the campaign.

7 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Warrenton Junction May 4th, Crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford the 5th. From 6th to 8th were at Wilderness, May 9th arrived near Spottsylvania C.H. where we remained until the 21st participating in the engagement. May 23d, arrived near the Northana river where we remained until the 27th Crossed the Pawmunky the 28th. Arrived near Salem Church the 30th, June 2d and 3d in action near Cold Harbor 5th, moved to Cold Harbor Went into position on the 6th, and remained until the

over

Clyborne

(3686) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13488273 1891

12th. Night of the 12th, moved to Tunstall Station 14th, crossed the Chickahominy at Jones' Bridge, 15th, crossed the James river at Cannon's Landing and arrived in front of Petersburg the 16th. 18th went into position within 1000 yards of the rebel lines. The Battery has been at the front continually since the 18th, changing position twice, and at this date, occupies a strong position near the Petersburg and Norfolk Rail Road, 800 yds. from the enemy's lines. Our casualties since the last muster have been, one man (J. H. Fall) died of wounds received in action, and four men wounded, viz: W. R. Bean, C. O. Randall, F. B. Bodwell, & J. R. Niles.

7th Batty, 1st Batty Maine Lt Art

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va

June 30. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st moved from near Salem Church Va.

2nd & 3rd in action near Cold Harbor. J. R. Niles wounded the 3rd. –

5th moved to Cold Harbor and went into position the 6th, where we remained until the 12th. –

Night of the 12th moved to Tunstall Station. –

14th crossed the Chickahominy at Jones Bridge. 15th crossed the James River at Cannons Landing, and arrived in front of Petersburg the 16th. 18th went into position within 1000 yards of the Rebel lines, the Battery over

R. Springsguth

(542c) Copyist.

NOV.18. 36354473 1895.

has been at the front continually since the 12th changing position twice, and at this date occupies a strong position near the Petersburg & Norfolk R.R. - 800 yards from the enemy's lines.

30 Detailed men from 14th N.Y. Heavy Artl. joined for duty June 8/64.

June 22nd One Detailed man wounded - now absent in Hospital.

7th Batty, 1 Batt'n We. Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of battery

Before Petersburg, Va

July 31 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery occupies nearly the same position before Petersburg as at the commencement of the month.—

Participated in the engagement of July 30th, losing one detailed man Chas. Cooper of 14th N.Y. H. Arty. Killed and expending 289 rounds of ammunition

P. Spenigeguth
Copyist.

(542c)

7" Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Near Petersburg, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

(2585) Copyist.

7th Battery 1st Battn. Maine Lt. Artly

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Petersburg Va.

August 31 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last Return the following incidents and changes have occurred in the Battery:

Aug. 3d Centre and Left sections were relieved. Aug. 14th 2 guns ordered into position to relieve a 5th Corps Batty. Aug. 17th 2 guns relieved in the Morning but were ordered back into position again in the Afternoon. Aug. 19th One gun disabled by a Rebel shell, and turned in. — Battery relieved. Aug. 24th Battery ordered to the left about 3 miles. Aug. 26th turned in another gun by Order of Genl Wilcox, Comdg 3d Div. 9th A. C. Aug. 30th Battery changed from 3d Div. 9th A. C. to Artillery Brig. 9th A. C. At the date of this Return we occupy a position before Petersburg about 3 miles to the left of that occupied over

(542c) 1 4 Copyist.

Nov.18. 36354475 1895.

of the close of last month.
The guns are not at
present in position.

7th Batty, 1 Batt'n Maine Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Poplar Grove Church

September 30th 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Springsguth

(542c) Copyist.

7 Batt'y, 1 Batt'n Reg't ME. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of battery,

near Poplar Spring Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

(8555) Copyist.

7th Batty 1 Battn Maine L Artg

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows station of battery

Near Poplar Spring Ch. Va

October 31. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c) Spring [illegible] Copyist.

7 Batt'y, Batt'n Reg't ME L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of battery,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyrist.

7 Batt'y, / ~~Reg't~~ Batty. Me. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of battery,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2544)

Copyist.

1st Batt'n

7 Batt'y, ~~Reg't~~ [illegible] L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865,

shows station of battery,

New Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

7 Battys 1st Batt'n. L. Art'y. Maine.

~~Co.,~~ ~~Reg't~~

~~Batty,~~

~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain R. B. Twitchell's

Company (.....), in the 7th Me. ~~Regiment of~~

Battery Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

.....

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Thirtieth day of

December, 1863, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the Thirtieth day of December 1863,

(when mustered in,) to the 21st day of

June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

R. B. Twitchell, at

Augusta, Me.

in the month of December, 1863, and marched

thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -7. 13488279 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 21st day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Prov. G. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. A. of P., May 29, 1865.

C Macmichael
Capt. 9th U.S. Inft.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Augusta, Maine
Date of June 21, 1865.

General Notation:

C R. Owen.
Copyist.

(479)

1

Next number
1-a

Maine Garrison Art

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

BOOK MARKER.	NO. OF CARDS.
MMad-647-1870	1

Co. A. Garrison Arty. Me

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: Mad - 647 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 31, 1871.

The Officer who mustered this Co. out of service reports that, to the best of his recollection discharges were not furnished to the members of this Organization.

The bookmark of this general notation has not been stamped on any card or jacket.

R.C.

W. P. Allen

(4776)

1 a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co A, MAINE Garrison Artly

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	12874323	21
2	12874326	22
3	12874327	23
4	12874328	24
5	12874329	25
6	12874330	26
7	12874331	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

See also

Co. "A" Me. Garrison Artly.

A Co., Reg't Me. Artly.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

1st. Lieut.
Of ~~Captain~~ Ira Andrews

Company (A), in the ..... Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Artly.

Volunteers, ~~commanded by Colonel~~ .....

....., called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 28th day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged.

from ~~this~~ the date the Gov. of Maine ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~
called them into service as shown in
Column 5 under the head of "when"

S. Eastman
Maj. 3rd Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Oct. 28, 1861

Station Ft. Mc Clary, Kittery Me.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

F. A. Wright

(478) Copyist.

"A" Co., Reg't 2 Grimson Ark

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McCleary.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Dec 1869

F. A. Shingle

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Mt. Garrison Art.

Company Muster Roll

of

for dated Feb. 26 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McClary

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Mt. Garrison Art.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. McClary Kittery Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(2566) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Me. Garrison Art.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McClary

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wrights

(2583) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Me. Garrison Art

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2,

shows station of company,

Ft. McClary, Kittery, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(2584) Copyist.

A Co., Reg't Me. Garrison Art.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Ira Andrews

Company (A), in the Regiment of Fort Artillery Me. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Fort McClary

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28th day of Oct., 1861, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28th day of Oct., 1861, (when mustered,) to the 13th day of Sept., 1862,

The company was organized by ~~Captain~~ Lieut Ira Andrews, at Biddeford

in the month of July, 1861, and marched thence to Fort McClary, where it arrived the 9th of July, a distance of 45 miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12874331 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort McClary, on this 13th day of Sept., 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Chas. G. Bartlett
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station F. McClary Kittery Pt.
Date of Sept. 13, 1862.

General Notation: The officer who mustered this Co. out of service reports, that, to the best of his recollections, discharges were not furnished to the members of this organization vide-Mad-647-1-70. For cause of muster out see letter attached

F. A. Wright.

(479) Copyist.

Previous number.
1-a 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, MAINE Garrison Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12874332	26	
2	12874333	27	
3	12874334	28	
4	12874335	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., Maine Garrison Arty.

B Co., ~~Regt~~ Maine Arty.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. James Staples

Company (B), ~~in the~~ Artillery ~~Regiment~~

(~~Brigade~~), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Lieut.

James Staples, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 29th day of October, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged from the date the Governor of the State called them into service as shown in column 5th under the caption "When" ~~from this~~ ~~day of~~, ~~186~~.

L Eastman

Maj. 5th Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Date October 29th, 1861

Station Portland, Maine.

General Notation :

J B Gage.

Copyist.

"B" Co., Maine Garrison Arty.

Lt. Staples' Co., Maine ~~Reg't~~ Garrison Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Scammel, Portland Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Apr. 1862.

J B Gage

(3884) Copyist.

"B" Co., Maine Garrison Arty

Lt. Staples Co., Maine ~~Regt~~ Garrison Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Scammel, Portland Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M.O.

B B Gage

(2586) Copyist.

B Co., ~~Reg't~~ {Maine Garrison Artly.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut. James Staples

Company (B), in the Garrison ~~Regiment~~ of Fort Artillery Maine Volunteers, ~~commanded by Colonel~~

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Portland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of October, 1862, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 29th day of ~~April~~ October, 1861, (when mustered,) to the 9th day of September, 1862,

The company was organized by ~~Captain~~ Lieut. James Staples, at Portland

in the month of October, 1861, and marched thence to Fort Scammel, where it arrived the 30th of October, a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 12874335 ¤1891¤

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Scammel, on this 9th day of September, 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Chas G. Bartlett
Capt. 12th Infantry Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Fort Scammel, Portland Harbor
Date of September 9th, 1862

General Notation:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(479)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6., MAINE Garrison Artly.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12874336	26	
2	12874337	27	
3	12874338	28	
4	12874339	29	
5	12874340	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Lt. Sabines Co., Maine ~~Reg't~~ Artillery

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. George W. Sabines

~~Company (.....), in the ..... Regiment~~

(..... Brigade), of Artillery Maine

Volunteers, ~~commanded by Colonel~~ for service in the State of Maine stationed at Fort Sullivan, called into service of the United States by the President from the 4th 10th & 14th days of December, 1861, (dates of this muster,) for the term of Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

Next Roll On File Apr. 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

[illegible]ERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exami[illegible]hen whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years.

from ~~this~~ these Fourth, Tenth & Fourteenth days of December, 1861. and all on the Roll have taken the oath of allegiance

T. Eastman, Lieut Col. 1st Inf.
Mustering Officer.

George W. Salmon
1st Com Fort Sullivan

Date Dec. 4, 10 & 14th 1861

Station Fort Sullivan Eastport Maine

General Notation:

D. S. Waters

(478) Copyist.

C Co., Maine ~~Regt~~ Famine Arty 1

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862,

shows station of company, April 30/62

Fort Sullivan Eastport Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Mates

(3686) Copyist.

C Co., Maine ~~Reg't~~ Garrison Artz.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862,

shows station of company, June 30/62

Fort Sullivan, Eastport Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Sprater

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., Maine ~~Reg't~~ Garrison Artly.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Aug 31/62

Fort Sullivan Eastport Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. S. Waters

(3566) Copyist.

C. Co., Maine ~~Reg't~~ Garrison Artly.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut George H. Sabine's Company (, C), in the Artillery Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Eastport (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th & 14th day of December, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 10th day of Decr, 1861, (when Mustered,) to the 10th day of September, 1862,

The company was organized by ~~Captain~~ Lieut George H. Sabine, at Eastport in the month of December, 1861, and marched thence to , where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

Per company

(OVER)

NOV-7-1891
12874340

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort Sullivan, on this Tenth day of September, 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Chas L. Bartlett
Capt 12th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Fort Sullivan, Maine
Date of September 10, 1862

General Notation:

D. S. Yates

(479) *Copyist.*

/

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental (Field & Staff)
and
Co. 1st Maine Sharp Shooters

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1287660 ·cf
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

* See also

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me 2 S.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station,

Galloups Isld. Boston Harbor Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. Capt. Geo R. Abbott
Co B Capt Thos H. Peavey
are now at City Point Va. in
Gen Benhams Command
Cos C D & E are now at this Post
awaiting transportation to
City Point Va.
Co F now organizing at
Augusta Me

This is the only roll of
F & S. on file

G E Giles

(3575) Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A. 1st Bat. Sharp Shooters MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128766005	21	
2	128766006	22	
3	128766007	23	
4	128766008	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also

A Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Sharp Shooters Mo Inf

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~a Detachment of United States~~ G Rabbotts' Co "A"

forwarded by Maj J. W. F. Gardiner

for the ~~Inspected~~ 1 Batt Regiment of Sharp Shooters Maine Vols stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits & they have been duly examined & mustered into the United States Service for one & three years according to Mustering Regulations

Station Augusta Maine

Date October 27th 1864

Mustered Nov 10th 1864 by me C Holmes Capt Nta Musty Officer

C. Macmichael Capt 9th US Inf Musty Offr

[OVER]

NOV.-7. 12876605 1891

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

S H Peck

(483) *Copyist.*

A Co., 1 Battn ~~Reg't~~ Sharp Shooters Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Peck

Copyist.

(3585)

U Co., Battn Reg't Sharp Shooters Mich.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Defences City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. Peck

(3546) Copyist.

A Co., Bath Reg't Sharp Shooters Mdy.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Sutherland Stat'n Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J V Peck

(3585) Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 1st Batt. Sharp Shooters MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128766 09
2	128766 10
3	128766 11
4	128766 12
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See also

Capt. Peavey's Co Batt S Shooters
Co., Reg't Me Inft

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of ~~United States~~ Capt Thomas H. Peaveys Comp

forwarded by Major J. W. T. Gardiner

for the ~~Regiment of~~ Sharpshooters 1st Battalion Me Vols stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this ~~Detachment of~~ Company and that the men have been duly examined and mustered into the service of the United States for one year and three years unless sooner discharged in accordance with Musters and Regulations

Station Augusta Me

Date Nov 4 1864

C Holmes
Capt 2d U S A
Mustering Officer

[OVER]

NOV.-7.
12876609
1891

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....,

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B Co., 1st ~~Regt~~ Batty S.S. Me.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3846) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Reg't Md

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Defences City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(2546) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Ball Sharp Shooters ~~Reg't~~ Me

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Southerland Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jony

(28×6) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G 1st Batt. Sharpshooters MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128766 13	26	
2	128766 14	27	
3	128766 15	28	
4	128766 16	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

1 ~~Co.~~ Batn Reg't Maine S.S.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Capt Charles F. Sawyers Co C

forwarded by Maj R. M. Littler

for the 1 Regiment of Maine Vol. Sharpshooters stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Co C 1 Regt Maine Sharpshooters and that the men have been examined & mustered into the service of the United States for one & three years unless sooner discharged from date of enrollment in accordance with mustg. Regulations.

Station Augusta Maine

Date Dec 3, 1864

C. O. Carmichael

Mustg. Officer

[OVER] ~~Superintendent.~~

NOV-7. 12876613 ©1891

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn McSharp Sharpshooters

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 29th Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Galloup Isld Boston Harbor Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F H Jones

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batln. Me. S.S.

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1865,
dated March 1, 65
shows station of company,

Defences City Point &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. W. Jones

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Me S S

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Sutherland Stat. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F H Jones

(3586) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D. 1st Bat. MAINE Sharp Shooters INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 12876617	26
2 12876618	27
3 12876619	28
4 12876620	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

D Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Bat. Maine Sharp Shooters

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

~~Of a Detachment of United States~~ Co. D.

forwarded by Maj. R. M. Littlen

for the First Regiment of

Maine S. S. Sharpshooters, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Co. D. 1st Reg't Maine Sharpshooters and that the men have been duly examined & mustered in to the service of the United States for one & three years unless sooner drafted from date of enrollment in accordance with mustering

Station Augusta, Me. Regulations

Date Dec 5 - 1864

W. Michael

Capt. U. S. Inf.

[OVER] ~~Superintendent~~

Mustering Officer

NOV.-7. 12876617 ¤1891¤

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

Tolman

(483) *Copyist.*

E Co., ~~Reg't~~ Battle Sharpshooters Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3 to Dec 3, 1864;

shows station of company,

Fallowpa Delaware

Boston Harbor Dec 31-64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., Reg't Maine Sharpshooters

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

Defenses of City Point

Feb 28 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Batt ~~Reg't~~ Maine Sharp Shooters

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Sutherland Station.

April 30 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(3585) Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E 1st Batt. Sharp Shooters MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128766221	26	
2	128766222	27	
3	128766223	28	
4	128766224	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Battn

E Co., 1 Reg't Me. S.S.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Capt. Wm O. Kouri's Co. E.

forwarded by Maj. R. M. Littler

for the 1 Regiment of

Maine Vol. Sharp Shooters, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of 1 Reg't. Maine Vol. Sharp Shooters and that the men have been duly examined and mustered in to the service of the United States for one & three years unless sooner discharged from date of enrollment in accordance with mustering regulations.

Station Augusta Maine

Date December 2. 1864

C. MacMichael Capt. 9. U.S. Inf.

[OVER] Mustering Officer.

NOV.-7. 12876621 ☆1891☆

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 .

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....
Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

Posey
Copyist.

(403)

E Co., 1 Reg't Me. S.S.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 28 to Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Galloups Island Boston Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyist.

E Co., Battn 1 Reg't Me. S. S.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Defences City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(3544)

Copyrid.

E Co., 1 Reg't Me. SS

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Southerland Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(3545) Copyrid.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company) Sharp Shooters

Co. F. 17th Regt. MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128766255	26	
2	128766266	27	
3	128766277	28	
4	128766288	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., Mattn Sharp Shooters Mg Bty. Reg't

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

~~Of a Detachment of United States~~ Capt. [illegible] Harrington Co. F.

forwarded by [illegible] Littler

for the first Regiment of Maine Vol. Sharp Shooters, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this ~~Detachment~~ Company F. of 1st Regt. Maine Vol. Sp. and that the men have been duly examined and mustered into the service of the United States for one & three years unless sooner [illegible] date of enrollment in accord and with mustering regulations.

Station Augusta Maine.

Date December 29 '64.

[illegible] Capt. U.S.A.

Mustering Officer

[OVER] ~~Superintendent.~~

NOV.-7. 12876625 ¤1891¤

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

Company

(1885)

F. Co., 1 Cattn Sharpshoden Mdy. Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 29 to 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gallupes Island, B. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., Franklin Sharp Shooters Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ,

shows station of company,

City [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2585)

Copyist.

F Co., Walton Sharp Shooters Reg't Mass. Infty.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Southerland Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scheriel

(2586) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and Field & Staff

1st Regt. Maine Vet. Infty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12824847	26
2	12824848	27
3	12824849	28
4	12824850	29
5	12824851	30
6	36356089	31
7	36356090	32
8	36356091	33
9	36356092	34
10	36356093	35
11	36356094	36
12	36356095	37
13	36356096	38
14	36356097	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Md. Vet. Vols. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Near Strasburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st the Regt. was at Charlestown Va. Marched to Clifton Heights Sept. 4. Sept. 18. left Clifton Heights at 12 midnight marching toward Winchester. met the enemy at Opequan Creek. fought all day. the Regt. was the extreme left of the Infantry Skirmish Line all day. 1 Com. Officer and 1 Enlisted Man Killed & 16 Enlisted men wounded. Sept. 22 charged the enemys position at Fishers Hill Va. with loss of one Enlisted man killed and 4 wounded Oct. 19. fought at Middletown Va. suffering severely. Lose 2 Commissioned Officers wounded and 8 Enlisted men killed 58 wounded and 12 taken Prisoner. (over)

Rawling

(3578)

Copyrid.

NOV.--9 12882447 1891

The name of the Regt. was changed Oct. 3rd from 7th Me. vols. to 1st Me. Veteran Vols. per S. O. No. 311 War Dept. and S. O. No. 210 Hd. Qrs. Ct. U. C.

1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Mt. Crawford, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings
Copyist.

(3525)

1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Strasburg, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8528)

Collings
Copyist.

1 Reg't Me. Vet. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Russell, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collinge
Copyist.

(3525)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Patrick Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rawling

(2576) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(3525) Copyist.

57

1 Reg't Maine Vet Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Patrick Station, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

(3525) 5 3-72 Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Vol. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Near Patricks Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578) Hawkins

Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vet Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Patrick's Station, Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(2525) Copyist.

1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Patricks Station Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Md. Vol. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865;

shows station,

Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3575) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vet Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Danville Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3524) Copyist.

1 Reg't Maine Vet Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp in the Field Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Neil

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 1st Regiment
formerly 7th Me. Vols, changed to 1st Me. V.V. S.O. 311 par 47, A.G.O. 2, 3 1864
of Maine Veteran Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas W. Hyde
called into the service of the United States by consolidation of the Battlin of the 5th, 6th & 7th Me. Vols, at
Charlestown, Va., Pursuant to S.O. 246, par 11, A.E.O., W.D. July 23/64.
(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~ reorganization,) on the 21 day of
August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 28 day of
June, 1865, When discharged.
The company was organized by Captain
, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV-9 12882451 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, D.C., on this 28th day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and declare them hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Geo. H. Amidon
Brt Maj & A.A.G. 2d Div. 6 Corps

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28, 1865.

General Notation:

Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128254	26
2	128253	27
3	128254	28
4	128255	29
5	128256	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., 1 Reg't Me Vol Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Strasburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(3543) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Patrick Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(25*8)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Balance

A Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865;

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(3546)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John McLellans

Company (A), in the First Regiment of Me. Veteran Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Formerly 7th Me. Vols Changed to 1st Me. Vet. Vols., S.O. Thomas W. Hyde No. 311 Par. 47, A.G.O. W.D. series 1864.

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation Batts. 5, 6, & 7 Me. Vols, at Charlestown Va. S.O. No. 246, Par. 11, A.G.O. W.D. July 23, '64

(the place of Reorganization general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of enlistments, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the ..... day of ....., 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at

.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched

thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-9 12882456 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Geo. H. Amedon
Capt. & Bvt. Maj. Mustering Officer.
2 Div. Corps.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington, D.C.
Date of June 28, '65.

General Notation:

Falconer

(479) Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 1st MAINE Veteran INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12882457	26	
2	12882458	27	
3	12882459	28	
4	12882460	29	
5	12882461	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 1 Reg't Mo Vet Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Strasburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(2545) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Patrick Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(2545) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Md Vet. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Patricks Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(3843) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(3543) Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Augustus Merrill

Company (B), in the 1 Regiment of Formerly 7th Me Vols. changed to 1st Me Vet Vols S.O. No 311. Par 47. A.G.O. W.D.S. 1864 Me Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of the Battalions of the 5th 6th & 7th Me Vols, at Charlestown Va S.O. No 246. Par 11. A.G.O. W.D. July 23. 1864

(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~ Re-organization,) on the 21 day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of Enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1864, (when last paid,) to the ..... day of ....., 1865, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at

.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV.—9 12882461 ¤1831¤

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, on this 28th day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Geo H Amidon
Capt & Bvt Maj A.C.M. 2d
Div 6th A.C.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington
Date of June 28/1865

General Notation:

Reynolds

(479) *Copyist.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1288462	26	
2	1288463	27	
3	1288464	28	
4	1288465	29	
5	1288466	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Strasburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Cleffton Sept 19
This Co was engaged with
the enemy in Skirmish Lost-
two men wounded Sept 22
The Regt was engaged with
the enemy & This Co. bore its
part without loss The enemy
being driven from Fishers Hill
At Middletown Oct 19 This Co
with Co. A were ordered to
advance as Skirmishers & hold
the Town & road. Drove the
enemy's Cavalry from the
town but under a heavy fire
from their Infantry & no support
on the flank were compelled
to fall back losing two men
taken prisoners. Gaining a

(over)

Knapp

Copyist.

NOV.-9 12882462 ☆1831☆

New position, held the enemy in check until the advance was ordered when we advanced as Skirmishers losing one man killed & two men wounded.

Alex. B. Sumner
Capt

C Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

(3548) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Md Art Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2548) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Eli H Webber

Company (C), in the First Regiment of Me. Veteran Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W Hyde

Formerly the 7 Me. Vols changed to 1st Vt. Vols by S.O. No 311 Par No. 47 Ag. W.D. 1864.

called into the service of the United States by *Consolidation of Betts 5.6 & 7 Vols, at Charleston Va by S.O. No 246 Par 11 Ag. W.D. July 23.64.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of Aug, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of Enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864, (when last paid,) to the ..... day of ....., 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

*Per comparer

(OVER)

NOV.-9 12882466 1831

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington DC, on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Geo H Amidon
But may US Vols & A C Ar
2nd div. 6 corps
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington DC
Date of June 28. 1865

General Notation:

Knapp
Copyist.

(479)

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1788467	26	
2	1788468	27	
3	1788469	28	
4	1788470	29	
5	1788471	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 1 Reg't Inf. Vet. Res.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Strasburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Examined.

16 Co., 1 Reg't Inf. Vet. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1865, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Extract.

(2593) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Ine. Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Retired.

Copyist.

10 Co., 1 Reg't Mi. Tet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles T. Witherell

Company (D), in the First Regiment of Former 47th Maine Vol. changed to 1st Maine x x 311 Maine Vol. Vol. Volunteers, Pur 47 N.H. Series 1864 commanded by Colonel Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of the Bat. of 5, 6 & 7 N.C. Vol. S.O. No. 246 Pur. Ind. & O. H. R. July 22, 64, at Charlestown Va.

(the place of ~~general rendezvous,~~ Reorganization) on the 21st day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of Enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the ..... day of ....., 186 , When Discharged.

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at

.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

x Roll torn.

(OVER)

NOV.-9 12882471 ☆1891☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington D.C., on this 28th day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

[illegible]
2d Div. 6th A.C. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28 1865.

General Notation:

Exhibit.

(479) *Copyist.*

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128824772	26	
2	128824773	27	
3	128824774	28	
4	128824775	29	
5	128824776	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Strasburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Miller

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't M. Vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Miller

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Mech Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Md Vet Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hanville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Miller

(3548) Copyist.

E Co., 1 Reg't Me. vet Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain William Crosby

Company (E), in the 1 Regiment of Me. veterans Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by consolidation of Battalions 5th 6th 7th Maine, at Charlestown Va S.O. No 246 Par 11 AGO. W.D. July 1864. Reorganization (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of Aug, 1864, to serve for the term of unexpired term of substitute, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864, (when last paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 9 12882476 1831

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at The Defences of Washington D.C., on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Geo H Amidon
Capt & Bvt-Maj A C M
Mustering Officer.
2 "Div 6" Corps

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28-1865

General Notation:

H Miller

(479) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1288477	26	
2	1288478	27	
3	1288479	28	
4	1288480	29	
5	1288481	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

F Co., 5th Reg't Wis. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Patrick & Patton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fox

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 1st Reg't Me. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fox

(358b)

Copyist.

F Co., 1st Reg't Mt Vt Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fx

(2584) Copyist.

F Co., 25 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George H. Bukers formerly [illegible] Company ( ), in the Regiment of Maine Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of Battalions, 5, 6, 7 Me. Vol. at Charleston [illegible] 1864

(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~ reorganization,) on the 21 day of Aug., 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of Enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 21 day of Dec., 1864, (when last paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain ....., at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV.—9 12882481 ☆1831☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defenses of Washington D.C., on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Geo. H. Quinlan
Capt. & Brevt. Major Mustering Officer.
S. C. M. 2 Div: 6 Corps

Muster: { Station Defenses of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28 1865

General Notation:

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1288482
2	1288483
3	1288484
4	1288485
5	1288486
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See also

G Co., 1 Vet. Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Strasburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(2548) Copyist.

G Co., (Vet.) Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

Fuller

(2648) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Vet. Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Patrick's Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(2545) Copyist.

G Co., 11 Vet Reg't Mt. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(2548) Copyrid.

G Co., 1 (Vet.) Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John B. Waids

Company (G), in the 1st Regiment of Formerly 7th Me. Vols changed to 1st Vols. S.O. 311, Par. 47 A.G.O.W.D. Series 64 Me. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of Battns of 5th, 6th & 7th Me. Vols., at Charlestown Va. S.O. 246 Par. 11 A.G.O.W.D. July 23-64

(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~ Reorganization,) on the 21st day of Aug, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of enlistments, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec., 1864, (when Last Paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

Roll torn

(OVER)

G Co., (Vet.) Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 1st Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Patrick's Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

(3554) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128874 87	25	
2	128874 88	27	
3	128874 89	28	
4	128874 90	29	
5	128874 91	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Strasburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(358b) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3548) Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(2544) Copyrist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(35-4)

Copyist.

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Vet. Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Walter B. Jennefs

Company (H), in the 1 Regiment of Maine Veteran Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of the Bats of the 5, 6 & 7 Me Vols at Charleston, Va. S.O. No. 246 Par. 11 AGO WD 1864 (the place of reorganization general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of on listments, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Dec, 1864, (when Last Paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

_____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 6 12882491 1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, D.C., on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Geo. H. Amidon
Mustering Officer.
Capt & Brevet-Maj. A.C.M.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28 / 1865

General Notation:

Brannan

(479) *Copyist.*

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	128249 2	26	
2	128249 3	27	
3	128249 4	28	
4	128249 5	29	
5	128249 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I Co., 1 Sh, Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

(358b) Copyist.

I Co., 16th Reg't Veteran Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Patrick Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B.N. Moore

(2548) Copyist.

J Co., Not. Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Patricks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 1 vet Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. W. Moore

I Co., 1 Vet Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George McGinleys

Company (I), in the 1 Vet Regiment of formerly 7 Me vol Mounted 1 Me vol 30, no 31 Mar 47 & 30, 1864 Maine vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by consolidation of battalion of 5. 6. 7 Me vols, at Charlestown va SO No 47 Par 11 ago & July 13/64 reorganization (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of Enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December 1864, (when last paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain _____, at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched thence to _____, where it arrived the _____ of _____, a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-9 12882496 ☆1831☆

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States Geo H Amidon Capt & Bvt Maj A.C.M. 6 A.C.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Defences of Washington D.C.
Date of June 28/65

General Notation:

E. W. Moore

(479) *Copyist.*

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1st Veteran MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12824497	26	
2	12824498	27	
3	12824499	28	
4	12825000	29	
5	12825001	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Strasburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

(2508) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from May 31 to Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

(2644)

Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Patrick Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 186 5

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

(35×8) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vet. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Warren T. Ring's

Company (K), in the First Regiment of formerly 7 Me Vet Vo (torn) — Gen. Maine Veterans Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Order 311, par. 4 of A G O, War Dept, 1864. Thomas W. Hyde

called into the service of the United States by Consolidation of Battalions of 5, 6 + 7 Me Vols, at Charlestown, Va, Spec Ono 246, par 11, A G O, W D, 1864.

(the place of general reorganization rendezvous,) on the 21 day of August, 1864, to serve for the unexpired term of enlistment, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1864, (when last paid,) to the 28 day of June, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain _____

_____, at

_____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV-9 12882501 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Defences of Washington, D.C., on this 28 day of June, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Geo. H. Amidon
Capt and Brevt Maj. A.C. Mustering Officer.
2 Div., 6 A.C.

Muster: { Station Defences Wash., D.C.
Date of June 28/65

General Notation:

A. W. Allen,

Copyist.

[illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible] (Field & Staff)

1st Tenn. Maine Infty.

CARD NUMBERS

13491454	
13491455	
13491456	
13491457	
13491458	
13491459	
36356420	
36356421	
36356422	
36356423	
36356424	
36356425	
36356426	
36356427	
36356428	
36356429	
36356420	

See also

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 25 to June 30 1865,

shows station,

Georgetown S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Col. C. S. Brown is detailed on "Military Commission convened at Georgetown, S.C. by S.O. No 149 Hd. Qrs. Dept. South dated June 23, 1865 Paid on Muster Out Roll as Captain to May 24, 1865 by E.W. Brigden Paymaster

Rochester

(3576) Copyist.

1st Batt. ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Washington D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Chandler
Copyist.

(8525)

Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
dated June 25. 65.
Georgetown, S. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(3525) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inft.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865;
Dated Aug. 19.65
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cheran, S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(2525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station,

Alston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hd. Qrs. Batt. changed from Georgetown S.C. where last mustered to Cheraw S.C. July 6 (marching to Florence 80 miles thence by Rail to Cheraw) Aug 19. Hd. Qrs. Batt. moved to Charleston by R. Road thence Aug 26. 1865 by R. Road to Orangeburg, S.C. - thence marching to Alston S.C. about 75 miles thence by R. Road to Newberry, S.C. Sept 4, 1865 moved by R. Road to Anderson C.H.

Rochester

(3575) Copyist.

1 Battn ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1865;
dated Aug 25 1865
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Charleston, S. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Chandler

(2528) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C. H. S. Ca.
except as follows: Co. C at Pacolla & Laurens, and Co. D at Greenville & Abbeville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(3525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Regt~~ Cattle Maine Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station,

Anderson C.H., S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575)

Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Anderson C.H., S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(3526) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C.H., S.C.
except as follows: Co. C at Walhalla S.C.
Laurens, S.C. and Co. D. at
Greenville & Abbeville, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Chandler
Copyist.

(3528)

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station,

Anderson C.H., S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C. H. S. C.,
except as follows: Co. C at Walhalla
Laurens, and Co. D at Greenville
Abbeville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Chandler

(3525) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1866,
dated Jan. 28th 66
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C. H., S. C.
except as follows: Co. A at Greenville
S. C., Co. C at Walhalla & Anderson
and Co. D at Abbeville, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Chandler

Field & Staff, 1 ~~Regt~~ Battn. Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866,

shows station,

Andersonville Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575) Rec'd Master

Copyist.

Batt'n Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1866,
Dated Feb. 25. 66
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C.H., S.C.
except as follows: Co. A. at Greenville S.C.
Co. C. at Walhalla, S.C. & Co. D
at Abbeville C.H., S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Chandler

(2525) Copyist.

1 Batt'n ~~Reg't~~ Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1866,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Anderson C. H., So. Ca.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff Co., / 32th Regt Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field and Staff Company (.....), in the / 32th Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Calvin S. Brown called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5 day of April, 1865, to serve for the term of One Year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 5 day of April, 1865, (when Mustered,) to the 5 day of April, 1866, ...

The Company was organized by Captain .....

....., at Augusta, Maine in the month of April, 1865, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -7. 13491459 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Charleston S.C., on this 5 day of April, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the said officer ~~company~~ for discharge; and ~~it~~ he is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Leslie Smith
Bvt Maj. U.S. Army
Comy Musters & Dep. S.C.
~~Mustering Officer.~~

Muster: { Station Charleston S.C.
Date of April 5, 1866

General Notation:

E. Chester

(479) Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 1st Battn MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13491460	26	
2	13491461	27	
3	13491462	28	
4	13491463	29	
5	13491464	30	
6	13491465	31	
7	13491466	32	
8	13491467	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 1 Battn Reg't Maine Inf.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Capt Calvin S Brown's 21st unassigned Co.
Of a Detachment of United States

forwarded by M R. M. Littler
for the 15 Regiment of
Maine Infantry Vols. ~~stationed at~~

pursuant to
dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this ~~Detachment of~~ 21st Co. unassigned Maine Infty Vols and that the men have been duly examined and mustered in the U. S. Service for one & 2 years unless sooner dischgd from date of enrolment in accordance with mustering Regulations.

Station Augusta Maine
Date Mch 31, 1865.

C. Holmes, Capt. U.S. Army
Mustering Officer
~~Superintendent.~~

[OVER]

NOV.-7. 13491460 ☆1891★

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

..... (E3) Commanding.

General Notation: 5232.B. [illegible]

(E3) 71

Tyler

Copyist.

(483)

(Capt. Brown's Co., Unassigned Battn, Me Recruits)

A Co., 1 Battn Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 29 to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tyler

(8586) Copyist.

C. A. Co., 1 Battn Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Georgetown S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tyler

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. Infty

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Alston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Dyke

(3548) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Andersonville, Ga. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tyler

Copyrist.

A Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Baltn Me Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Anderson C. H. S. Ca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tyler

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Battn Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Greenville C. H. So Ca

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tyler

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain H. E. Leighton

Company (A), in the 1 Battalion ~~Regiment~~ Batt'n of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel L. A. Brown

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29th day of March, 1865, to serve for the term of One year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31st day of Dec., 1865, (when Last Paid,) to the Fifth day of April, 1866, When Mustered Out

The company was organized by Captain C. H. Brown, at Augusta Maine in the month of March, 1865, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV.-7. 13491467 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Charleston S. C., on this Fifth day of April, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Leslie Smith
Bat Maj U. S. Army
Mustering Officer.
Comy of Musters

Muster: Station Charleston So Ca
Date of Apl 5, 1866.

General Notation: Mustd out by reason of Expiration of term of organization. This mus takes effect Apl 5 1866. Traveling allowance due from place of dischge to that of Enrollmt.

Tyler

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B 1st Battn MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13491468	26	
2	13491469	27	
3	13491470	28	
4	13491471	29	
5	13491472	30	
6	13491473	31	
7	13491474	32	
8	13491475	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster and Descriptive Roll of Capt Benj O. Barrows 24th Unassigned Company forwarded by Major R. M. Lillie for the Fifteenth Regiment of Maine Infantry Vols stationed at

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of 24th Company Unassgd Maine Inft Vols and that the men have been duly examined & mustered into the U S Service for one year unless sooner discharged from date of Enrollment in accordance with Mustering Regulation

C Holmes

Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

Jennings

(482)

Copyist.

Capt Barrows
2/4 Massigned

Co., Batt^n ~~Reg't~~ Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 30 to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Jennings

Copyist.

B Co., 1 ~~Reg't.~~ Batt^n Ma

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Georgetown, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Mines

(3546) Copyist.

B. Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company

Allston S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(35K5) Jennings

Copyist.

C Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Anderson S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3548) Copyist.

G Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Anderson C.H. S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) J. Jennings
Copyist.

B Co., 1 Batt'n Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Anderson Ga Ex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Jennings

Copyist.

B Co., 1 ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Benjamin C Barrows

Company (B), in the 1 ~~Regiment~~ Batt'n of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Lieut Colonel Calvin L Brown

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Maine (the place of general rendeavous,) on the 30th day of March, 1865, to serve for the term of one year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 21st day of Feb, 1865, (when Last Paid,) to the 5th day of April, 1866, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Benjamin C Barrows, at Augusta Maine in the month of March, 1865, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. -7. 13491475 ☆1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Charleston S. C., on this 5" day of April, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Leslie Smith
Bvt Maj U S Army ~~Mustering Officer~~
Comdg of Musters Dept of So Ca

Muster: { Station Charleston S. C.
Date of April 5. 866

General Notation:

D E Jennings

(479) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6/14 Battn MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13491476	26	
2	13491477	27	
3	13491478	28	
4	13491479	29	
5	13491480	30	
6	13491481	31	
7	13491482	32	
8	13491483	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co. C / Battalion Maine Inf

Capt Bray's 25th Unassigned Co., / 5 Reg't Maine Inf

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~a Detachment of United States~~ Capt Royal A. Bray 25th Unassigned Company

forwarded by Major R. M. Littler

for the 15 Regiment of

Maine Inft Vols, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this ~~Detachment of~~ 25th Company unasgd Maine Inft Vols and that the men have been duly examined & mustered into the U.S. service for one & three years unless sooner discharged from date of enrollment in accordance with mustering regulations

As shown on Roll

Station Augusta, Maine

Date April 2d 1865

C. Macmichael Capt 9 Me

Mustering Officer

[OVER]

NOV.-7. 13491476 ☆1891☆

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

Ashley

(4000) *Copyist.*

Co. I Battalion [illegible] Inf. Recruits
Capt. Bray's Co., Unassigned Batt Maine

Company Muster Roll

for April 1 to 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(3546) Copyist.

6 Co., 1 Battalion Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Georgetown S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(2585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Battalion Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Alston S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Battalion Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Walhalla S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(2548) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Battalion Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865;

shows station of company,

Walhalla So. Car.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(25-5) Copyist.

C Co., 1 Battalion Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866,

shows station of company,

Walhalla S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

(8587) Copyist.

C Co., / Battalion Maine Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Royal A. Bray's Company (C), in the First Battalion Regiment of Maine Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Calvin S. Brown called into the service of the United States by The President-, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the first day of April, 1865, to serve for the term of one year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of December, 1865, (when last paid,) to the Fifth day of April, 1866, when Mustered Out. The company was organized by Captain Royal A Bray, at Augusta Me in the month of March & Apl, 1865, and marched thence to ....., where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13491483 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Charleston S.C., on this 5 day of
April, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

Leslie Smith
Bvt Maj U.S.A. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Charleston S.C.
Date of April 5 1866

General Notation: .....

Ashley

(479) *Copyist.*

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D 1st Battn MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13491484	26	
2	13491486	27	
3	13491485	28	
4	13491487	29	
5	13491488	30	
6	13491489	31	
7	13491490	32	
8	13491491	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Capt. Ficketts Co.

Co., 1 Reg't Me. Battalion

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Capt. George L. Ficketts
~~Of a Detachment of United States~~ 26th
unassigned Company
forwarded by Brevt. Lt. Col. H. M.
Keller for the 15th Regiment of
Maine Infty. Vols., stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of ~~this Detachment of~~ 26th Co. unassigned Maine Inf. Vols. That the men have been duly examined & mustered into the U.S. Service for one & three years unless sooner discharged from date of muster-in according with mustering regulations

Station Augusta Maine
Date April 8, 1865

C. Macmichael
Capt. 9th U.S. Infy.

[OVER] Mustering ~~Officer~~

NOV. -7.

13491484

☆1891★

This Detachment of .....

..... has been minutely inspected

this ..... day of ....., 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agreeably to regulations; and the .....

..... are found to be

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Station .....

Date .....

.....

.....

Commanding.

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

Hammer

Copyist.

Capt. Nicholls Co

Co., 1 Reg't Me. Battalion

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 5 to 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3548)

Copyist.

R Co., 1 Reg't Ms. Batt'y

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Georgetown S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Battn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865;

shows station of company,

Alston S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered en route to Newberry S. C. from Charleston S. C.

Hammer

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 1 Reg't Mis. Battn

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1865;

shows station of company,

Greenville S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3548) Copyist.

..... Co., ... Reg't .....

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865;

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyrid.

D Co., 1 Reg't Ills. Batt'n

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Abbeville C. H. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(35 M 5) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 13491491 1891 ★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Charles-
ton S. C., on this fifth day of
April, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Leslie Smith
Bvt. Maj. U.S. Army. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Charleston S.C.
Date of April 5th, 1866

General Notation: This Company is
mustered out by reason of ex-
piration of term of service of or-
ganization

Hammer

(472) *Copyist.*

D Co., 1 Reg't Me. Batt'n Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George L. Ficketto

Company (D), in the First Battalion ~~Regiment~~ of

Maine Volunteers, commanded by Lieut Colonel

Calvin S. Brown

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5th day of

April, 1865; to serve for the term of one

year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of Dec, 1865;

(when last Paid,) to the 5th day of

April, 1866, when must'd out

The company was organized by Captain George

L. Ficketto, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

1 Maine Infantry.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

(3 Mos. 1861.)

BOOK MARKS.	NO. OF CARDS.
1690-B-1873	1

1st Maine Infantry

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 1690 R 1873

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept 5, 1891.

The A. G. C. notation of July 15, 1873 (1690 R 1873) filed with Lo 292 vs 1863 is cancelled.

The 1st Maine Volunteers was considered by the state authorities as a two years organization. It was however mustered out August 5 1861, at the expiration of three months.

After muster out many of the members of this regiment re-enlisted in the 1st Maine Volunteers for two years and were accepted by the War Department with the understanding that their term of service in that organization should expire in two years from May 3 1861, the date on which the 1st Maine Volunteers was mustered in.

Aug 3 being erroneous has been corrected to read Aug 5 by direction of Colonel Ainsworth J.Z.

April 14, 1893.

(477)

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and Field & Staff

1 Regt. Maine Inf'y.

(3 Mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493061	26	
2	13493062	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

See also

1 (3 months 1861) Regt. Maine Inf.

Field & Staff ~~Company~~ Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff of the First Regiment of Maine Volunteers, called into service by order of the President under the act of Congress approved February 28, 1795, at Portland Maine, (the place of general rendezvous) on the third day of ~~April~~ May, 1861, to serve for a term of three months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this roll and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months from this third day of May 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner

Capt. 1 Drags

Mustering Officer.

Date: May 3, 1861.

Station: Portland.

General Notation:

* So on roll.

H. Wright

(482) Copyist.

(3 Months)
1861

1st Regt. Maine Inf.

Field & Staff ~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Out Roll of the Field, Staff and Band of the first Regiment of Maine Volunteers, (Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson) from the first day of June 1861, when last mustered, to the fifth day of August, 1861.

Colonel.

CERTIFICATE OF ~~MUSTERING OFFICER~~.

I certify, on honor, that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed notes; that it exhibits the true state of the Field, Staff and Band of the first regt of Maine Volunteers for the period therein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the names of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

N. J. Jackson, Col
Commanding the reg't.
~~Mustering Officer~~

Station: Portland, Me.
Date: Aug. 5. 1861.

General Notation:

H. Wright

(482) Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A., 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos. 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493063	26	
2	13493064	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book Mark- 1690-B-EB1873

See also

(3 Months 1861)

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George W. Turkey's Company (A), in the First Regiment (First Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. J. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President from the Third day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three Months from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner Capt. 1st Brig.
Mustering Officer.

Date May 3, 1861

Station Portland

General Notation: The men borne hereon whose names appear on the Mus. in rolls of 10th Me. Vols.

(over)

H. Wright

(478) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 1891 ★
13493063

were mustered into service, May 3/61, to serve three months, & are credited with that time on their enlistment for two years in that organization Vide 1690. B. A. & O. (C. B.) '73.

(3 Months 1861)

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George W. Tukey's Company (A), in the First Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. D. Jackson called into the service of the United States by the President, at Portland (the place of general rendezvous,) on the third day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of three months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the third day of May, 1861, (when mustered in,) to the fifth day of August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Albion Witham, at Portland in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13493064 1891 ★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland, Me., on this fifth day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Thos. Hight
Capt. 2d D.G.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland, Me.
Date of August 5/61.

General Notation:

H. Wright

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493065	26	
2	13493066	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book Mark. 1690-B1873

See also

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Charles Walker

Company (D), in the 1st Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. J. Jackson

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Portland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3rd day of May, 186 1, to serve for the term of Three Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3rd day of May, 186 1, (when Mustered,) to the 31st day of Aug, 186 1,

The company was organized by Captain Charles Walker, at Portland

in the month of [illegible], 186 1, and marched thence to Burlington,

where it arrived the [illegible] of [illegible],

a distance of [illegible] miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 1891 ★
13493066

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Me., on this fifth day of August, 186 1, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos Haight
Capt 2d Dr

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Me
Date of August 5 1861

General Notation:

Harris

(479)

Copyist.

B Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles Walker B

Company (.....), in the First Regiment (First Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

N. S. Jackson, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the Third day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three Months

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Months

from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. F. Gardner

Capt. 1 Drag Mustering Officer.

Date May 5 1861

Station Portland

General Notation: The men borne [illegible] whose names appear on the mus-in-rolls of the 16 Mc Vols were mustered over

[illegible]

(478) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13493065 ★1891★

into service May 3, 1861 to
serve 3 months, and are
credited with that time on
their enlistment for two years
in that organization
Vide 1690 [illegible] (E63) 1873

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos. 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1349367	26	
2	1349368	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book Mark - 1690-B-1873

See also

C. Co., 1st (3 mos 1861) Reg't Maine.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain M. R. Fessenden's Company (C), in the First Regiment (First Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. J. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President from the 3" day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos., unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Months

from this 3" day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner
Capt. 1st Drags. Mustering Officer.

Date May 3" 1861

Station Portland.

General Notation: 1690-B-also (EB) 1873.

J. A. White
Copyist.

(478)

C Co., 1st (3 mos.) Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain M. R. Leavenden

Company (C), in the 1st Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Portland, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3rd day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3rd day of May, 1861, (when mustered,) to the 3rd day of August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain M. R. Leavenden, at Portland

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Washington, D.C., where it arrived the 3rd of June, a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13493068 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Portland, Me., on this 5 day of
August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

Thos. Wright
Capt. 2nd Regt.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland, Me.
Date of Aug. 6th 1861

General Notation: .....

Jas. A. White

(479) *Copyist.*

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos. 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493069	26	
2	13493070	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book Mark 1690 B 2 B 1873

See also

D Co., 1st Reg't Maine Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles H. Meserve's Company (D), in the First Regiment (first Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel H. J. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President, from the third day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner Capt Drags.
Mustering Officer.

Date May 3rd, 1861.

Station Portland.

General Notation: The men borne hereon, whose names appear on the Muster in roll of the 10th Me (over)

P. F. Evans
Copyist.

(478)

NOV. - 7.
13493069
1891

Vols, were mustered into service May 3rd. 1861 to serve 3 months, and are credited with that time on their enlistment for two years in that organization.

NOV. 7 1891
13493070

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Maine, on this fifth day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos Wright
Capt 2d Dragoons
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Maine
Date of August 5th 1861.

General Notation:

G F Evans
Copyist.

(479)

D Co., 1 Reg't Maine Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Charles H. Merrow's Company (D), in the First Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. J. Jackson, called into the service of the United States by ....., at Portland (the place of general rendezvous,) on the third day of May, 186 1, to serve for the term of three months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the third day of May, 186 1, (when mustered,) to the Fifth day of August, 186 1, ...

The company was organized by Captain Charles H. Merrow, at Portland, in the month of May, 186 1, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E., 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3493071	26	
2	3493072	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book mark - 1690 - B1873

See also

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Wm M Shaw

Company (E), in the 1 Regiment

(1 Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J Jackson, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 3 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this 3 day of May, 1861.

J W V Gaudrin
Capt 1st Drag Mustering Officer.

Date May 3rd 1861

Station Portland

General Notation: The men borne hereon whose names appear on the muster in rolls (over)

H Miller

(478) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13493071 1891★

of 10° Me Vols. were
mustered into service
May 3d 1861 to serve
3 months and are
credited with that
time on their enlistment
for two years in
that organization
vide 1690. B. AGO (SB) 1873

E Co., 1 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm M Shaw

Company (E), in the 1 Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N J Jackson

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Portland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3 day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3 day of May, 1861, (when Mustered,) to the 3 day of August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Wm M Shaw, at Portland

in the month of April, 186 , and marched thence to , where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7 1891
13493072

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Me, on this 5 day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos Wright
Capt 2nd Regt Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Me
Date of Aug 5 1861

General Notation:

J. H. Miller.

(479) Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493073	26	
2	13493074	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Back Mark 1690-B-SB1873

See also

F Co., 1(3rd) Reg't Maine

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jessie T. Stevens

Company (F), in the first Regiment (first Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. G. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President from the 3d day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three Months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Months

from this third day of May, 1861.

John F. Gardner
Capt. 1st Regt Mustering Officer.

Date May 3d 1861

Station Portland

General Notation: The men borne hereon whose names appear on the muster in Rolls of 10th Me Vols (Over)

Ashley

(478) Copyist.

NOV. 7. 1891
13493073

were mustered into service
May 3 1861 to serve 3 months
and are credited with that time
on their enlistment for two
years in that organization
Vide 1690 W. D. A. G. O. (E&S) 1873

F Co., 1st Reg't Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Sol. Stone

Company (F), in the first Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. G. Jackson

called into the service of the United States by the President at Portland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the third day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of three Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of May, 1861, (when last paid,) to the fifth day of August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain N. G. Jackson, at Lewiston

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Portland,

where it arrived the 27 of April,

a distance of 33 miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7. 13493074 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Me, on this fifth day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Thos Knight
Capt 2 Dragr
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Me
Date of August 5th 1861

General Notation:

Ashley

(479) *Copyist.*

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1349375	26	
2	1349376	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

See also

G Co., (3 Mos. 1861) Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George L. Beal's Company (G), in the First Regiment (First Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President from the 3d day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos., unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months

from this 3d day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner, Capt. 1 Drags.
Mustering Officer.

Date May 3. 1861

Station Portland

General Notation :

Fuller

(478)

Copyist.

G Co., 1 (3 mos.) 1861 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George L Beal's
Company (G), in the 1st Regiment of
Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Nathaniel J Jackson
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Portland Me.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3 d day of
May, 1861, to serve for the term of
3 mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 30 th day of May, 1861,
(when last paid,) to the 5 th day of
Aug., 1861,
The company was organized by Captain
George L. Beal, at
Norway
in the month of April 1861, and marched
thence to Portland
where it arrived the 27 th of Apl. 1861,
a distance of 50 miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 7. 13493076 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Me., on this 5th day of Aug., 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos Hight Capt. 2d Drg.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Me.
Date of Aug. 5th 1861

General Notation:

Fuller

(479) *Copyist.*

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos. 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493077	26	
2	13493078	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

See also

H. Co., 1 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles S. Emerson's Company (H), in the First Regiment (First Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel N. J. Jackson, called into service of the United States by the President from the 3 day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three months

from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardiner
Capt. 2d Regt. Mustering Officer.

Date May 3. 1861

Station Portland

General Notation :

Daggett
Compiler

H Co., 1 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Chas. S. Emerson's Company (H), in the 1 Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson called into the service of the United States by The President, at Portland (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3rd day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3rd day of May, 1861, (when Mustered,) to the 3rd day of August, 1861, The company was organized by Captain Chas. S. Emerson, at Auburn in the month of Apl, 1861, and marched thence to Portland, where it arrived the 27th of April, a distance of 33 miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 7. 13493078 ★1891★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland, Me., on this Fifth day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Thos Hight
Capt 2d Brig Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Maine
Date of August 5, 1861.

General Notation:

Bowman

(479) Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

(3 Mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13493079	26	
2	13493086	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.
Book mark - 1690-B-#23

See also

A Co., First Reg't Maine Vol

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William M. Quimby

Company (A), in the 1st Regiment

(1st Brigade), of Maine Volunteers

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Jackson, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 3rd day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three months

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months

from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. T. Gardner
Capt. Drag. Mustering Officer.

Date May 3rd 1861

Station Portland

General Notation: The men borne hereon, whose names appears on the Muster in Rolls of 10th Me Vols were mustered into Service May 3. 1861 to serve

(over)

M. Hoyberger

(478) Copyist.

NOV.-7. 13493079 ☆1891★

3 mons and are credited with that time and their enlistment for two years in that organization.

See 1690. B. A. G. O. E. B 1873

A Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Quinby Wm M

Company (A), in the 1st Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel H. J. Jackson called into the service of the United States by the President, at Portland (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3rd day of May, 186 /, to serve for the term of three Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 3rd day of May, 186 /, (when Mustered,) to the fifth day of August, 186 /,

The company was organized by Captain Wm M Quinby, at Portland in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to , where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 7 1891
13493080

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Portland Me, on this eighth day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thomas Smith
Capt. 2nd Regt. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland Maine
Date of August 8th 1861

General Notation:

Hayberger

Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K., 1st MAINE INFANTRY.

3 Mos. 1861.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1349381	26	
2	1349382	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation, 1690-B-1873.

Book Mark 1690-B1873

See also

K Co., 1 (3 Mos/1861) Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Silas B Osgood

Company (K), in the first Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson

called into the service of the United States by The President, at Portland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 3d day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of Three months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the first day of June, 1861, (when ,) to the fifth day of August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Silas B. Osgood, at Lewiston

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Portland,

where it arrived the 26 of April,

a distance of 33 miles.

(OVER)

NOV. - 7. 13493082 1891 ★

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....
Portland Me, on this fifth day of
August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

Thos Hight - Capt 2d Dragoons
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Portland, Maine.
Date of August 5th 1861.

General Notation: .....

Palmer.

Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Silas B. Osgood's Company (K), in the First Regiment (..... Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Nathaniel J. Jackson called into service of the United States by Proclamation of The President, from the third day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months

from this third day of May, 1861.

J. W. V. Gardiner
Capt 1st Drags. Mustering Officer.

Date May 3, 1861.

Station Portland.

General Notation: The men borne hereon whose names appear on the muster rolls of 10th Me Vols were

(Over)

Palmer,
Copyist.

(478)

NOV.-7. 13493081 ☆1891☆

mustered into service May 3. 1861 to serve 3 months and are credited with that time on their enlistment for two years in that organization

Vide 1690-B- A.G.O. (E.B.) 73.

Regt. Maine Inf.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

BOOK MARKS.	NO. OF CARDS.
C.S. 1286216	1
164-VS-1863	

2 Maine Inf

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: V-164-VS-1863

Adjutant General's
~~The Military Secretary's~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 14, 1881
~~190~~

The three years' men of the 2d Maine Volunteers (a two years' regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9, 1863, were so mustered out under authority of a telegram dated June 6, 1863 from this office, to Captain T. J. C. Bailey, Mustering Officer, Augusta Maine, on the statement of the Adjutant General of Maine, dated June 5, 1863, that the men had been enlisted for two years, and that the notation "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

W. P. Gibson
Copyist

(477)

2 Regt. Maine Inf. Vols.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1286216

Adjutant General's
The ~~Military~~ Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 9, 1907.

The records indicate that the members of the 2nd Maine Infantry Vols. were enrolled, organized, and accepted into the service of the State under an act of the State Legislature passed April 25. 1861, and that after being organized by the State authorities the organization was accepted and mustered into the service of the United States May 28, 1861.

The dates of enrolment prior to May 28, 1861, and the places at which enrolled on those dates, as shown by the records, are viewed by this Department as the dates and places of enrolment by the authorities

of the State of Maine.
The notation of August
12, 1886, is cancelled.

W. P. McGibson
Copyist.

1-a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

Co. 2 MAINE Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	1350980 = 36357424
2	1350981 = 25
3	1350982 = 26
4	1350983 = 27
5	1350984 = 28
6	1350985 = 29
7	1350986 = 30
8	1350987 = 31
9	1350988 = 32
10	1350989 = 33
11	1350990 = 34
12	1350991 =
13	1350992 =
14	1350993 =
15	1350994 =
16	1350995 =
17	1350996 =
18	1350997 =
19	1350998 =
20	1350999 =
21	36357414 =
22	20 =
23	21 =
24	22 =
25	23 =

Field & Staff 2nd Maine Inf.

~~Company~~ Muster In Roll. F&S.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of the Regimental Staff of the 2nd Regiment of Maine Volunteers - Commanded by Col C. D. Jameson - Called into the service of the United States by the President from the 28th day of May (date of this Muster) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged from this 28th day of May 1861 - L. Cogswell - L - 1st Infty

Mustering Officer.

*Date: May 28/61

Station: Willets Point L. I. N. Y.

General Notation:

*Inserted by comparer

Van Doren

(482) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me. Vol

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 28th to June 30, 1861,

shows station, Camp Seward - Meridian Hill - Washington D.C. July 1/61 -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Van Dorn

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 28th to Aug't 31, 1861,

shows station, Fort Corcoran Va

Aug't 31st 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3575) Copyist.

Band ~~Co.~~, 2 Reg't Me Vol Infty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Regimental Band of ~~Company (_____), in~~ the 2nd Regiment ~~(_____ Brigade),~~ of Me Vol Infty Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Lieut Col Chas W. Roberts, called into service of the United States by The President from the 30 day of Augt, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years

from this 30 day of August, 1861.

James F. McQuesten
2nd Lt 2nd Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

Van Doren

(478) Copyist.

Band ~~Field & Staff~~, 2 Reg't Mc Vols

Band ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster Roll

for Date Aug 31, 1861,

shows station, Fort Corcoran Va

Aug 31st 861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos Doran

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station, Halls Hill Va

Oct 31st 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren

(3575) Copyist.

~~Field & Staff~~ Band, 2 Reg't Me Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station, Halls Hill

Va Oct 31st 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Van Doran

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Mc Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station, Porters Division -

2nd Brig - (Falls Hill. 2) Dec 31 61.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Vandoren

(3575) Copyist.

~~Field & Staff,~~ Band 2 Reg't Me Vols

~~Field and Staff~~ + Band Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station, Porters Div. 2nd Brig. Halls Hill Va. Dec 31st 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575) Van Doren Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me Vol

Field ~~and~~ Staff & Band Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station, Hall Hill

Va Feb 28. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576) [illegible]

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 Band 2 Reg't New York

Field ~~and~~ Staff 1 Band Muster Roll

for New York, 1862,

shows station, Near Yorktown Va

April 30. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Dorn

(8575) Copyist.

Field ~~&~~ Staff, + Band 2 Reg't Me Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862,

shows station, Dated July 1 — "

Near Harrisons Landing Va July 15th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 18th Marched to Mechanicsville and back distance of 12 Miles - June 27 was in Battle of Chickahominy - June 28 Crossed Chickahominy river + Marched six Miles - June 29 Marched six Miles to Malvern Hill

---

*May 27th was in Battle of Hanover Court House -

---

*So appears on Roll.

Van Toren

(3576) Copyist.

Field ~~&~~ Staff, + Band 2 Reg't Mic Vols

Field ~~and~~ Staff + Band Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862,
Dated Sept 5-1862.
shows station, Falls Hill Va
Sept 5th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Toren

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Mic Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station, Harpers Ferry Va

Nov 1. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't McVoll

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station, Near Falmouth

Va, Jany 2nd 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863

shows station, Camp Near Falmouth Va Feby 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Vanderen

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Mt Vols

Field and Staff Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 10th, 1863,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Me Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863,

shows station, Camp near Fal-
mouth Va May 10th 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Anderson

(2575) Copyist.

F. C. Staff 2 Maine Rgt.

Band ~~Company~~ Muster out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster out Roll of the ~~Field Staff and~~ Band of the 2nd Regt of Maine Vols (Colonel Chas W. Roberts) from the 30th day of June 1862 when last Mustered to the 11th day of August 1862 –

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll & that I have Mustered the Band for discharge, the Conditions of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed and as far as practicable have caused all allowances – Stoppages & Remarks to be justly and properly made –
Signed Asa Bolles – 2nd Lt 3rd Ay: Mustering Officer.

General Notation: The final accounts of the Members of the Band have been made out from the Regtl. Books

Van Dorn

(482) Copyist.

F. & S. Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Field and Staff

~~Company~~ (.....), in the Second Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Geo Varney, Late James T. Roberts

called into the service of the United States by .....

President's call for 75000 Vols, at

Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1861,

(when First Mustered) to the Fourth day of

June, 1863, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at

.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched

thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(OVER)

NOV. 10. 13505999 1891 ★

* for two years, and that the "Notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Signed { Geo. L. Ruggles
Asst. Adj. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor, Maine, on this Ninth day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor, Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: { The three years men of the 2d Maine Volunteers (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment, June 9, 1863, were so mustered out, under authority of a Telegram, dated June 6, 63, from this office to Captain T. J. C. Baily, mustering officer Augusta, Me. on the statement of the Adjutant Genl. of Maine, dated June 5, 63. (See M. 1119. C. 1863) that the men had been enlisted. (See Above)

Nevins
Copyist.

(479)

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Halls Hill Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

(3528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feby, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Halls Hill Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

(3525) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Yorktown Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

(3528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apl, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Winfield Scott
~~except as follows~~: near Georgetown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Murray

(8528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Gaines Mills Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

Copyist.

(3526)

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harrison's Landing Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

(3528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Harrison's Landing Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Murray

Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated. Dated Near Sharpsburg,
except as follows: Md. Sept. 24/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(3528)

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Sharpsburg, Md.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Baker
Copyist.

(3526)

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated. Dated Snickersville, Va.,
except as follows: Nov. 4/62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) J. Baker, Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Potomac Creek Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(8528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
camp near Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer
Capt.

(8528)

2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3525) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3528) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3524) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not shown -
except as follows: Dated Near
Falmouth Va May 10/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(3525) Copyist.

Previous number.
1-a 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	1/3506000
2	1/3506001
3	1/3506002
4	1/3506003
5	1/3506004
6	1/3506005
7	1/3506006
8	1/3506007
9	1/3506008
10	1/3506009
11	1/3506010
12	1/3506011
13	1/3506012
14	1/3506013
15	1/3506014
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See also

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Fernando Tores

Company (1), in the Second Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles D. Jameson, called

into service of the United States by Capt Cogswell

from the 28th day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two and three years, unless sooner discharged

from this 28th day of May, 1861.

M. Cogswell,
Mustering Officer.

Date 28th May 1861

Station Willet Point, L.I., N.Y.

General Notation :

(478)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 28. to June 30. 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington.
Camp Seward. Meridian Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Palmer.

(2588) Copyrist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May 25 to Sept. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash.

(25th)

Copyist.

R Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Copyist.

R Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Hall's Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adv.

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hall's Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Palmer.

(2586)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 '[illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Chicahominy River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash

(8585)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867,
Dated July 14, 1867,
shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash.

(8586)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

North Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Anderson

(8583) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. [illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Andrews.

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Andrews.

(3596) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Andrews.

(3588) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine, Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John C Quimby, Late Foss.
Company (K), in the 2 Regiment of Maine, Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Geo Varney, Late Jameson, Roberts
called into the service of the United States by President's call for 75,000 Volunteers, at Bangor Maine
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of Two Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1861, (when First Mustered) to the 9th day of June, 1863, When Discharged.
The company was organized by Captain
, at
in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10 13506149 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9 day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9. 1863.

General Notation: The three years men of the 2d Maine Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the Regiment, June 9/63, were so mustered out under the authority of a Telegram, dated June 6/63, from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily, mustering officer, Augusta, Me., on the Statement of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine, dated June 5/63. (see M. 1119. U.S. 1863) that the men had been enlisted for two years, and that the Notation "three years" on the rolls were [illegible] [illegible] Genl. Ruggles asst. Adj. Genl.

Nevins
Copyist.

(479)

A Co., 2 Reg't N. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain [illegible]

Company ([illegible]), in the [illegible] Regiment

(..... Brigade), of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel [illegible]

....., called

into service of the United States by President Lincoln

from the 28 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two & three years unless sooner discharged

from this twenty eight day of May, 1861.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mustering Officer.

Date May [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation:

[illegible]

(478) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 26 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward, Meridian Hill Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Hathaway

(3583) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2546) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lathaway

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible], 2 Brigade.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 F. b., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jameson, Hall Rd. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3583)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3545) Copyist.

A Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

(3585) Copyist.

11 Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3954)

Copyist.

A Co., 2" Reg't Md Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null

Copyist.

A. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null

(2585) Copyist.

H. Co., 2" Reg't Me. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null.

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Null

(3594) Copyist.

A. Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

A. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain R. B. Higgins Date Bastlett

Company (A.), in the 2 Regiment of Maine Infy. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Geo. Varney Ad^te Jamison Roberts

called into the service of the United States by the President's first call for 75,000 Volunteers, at Bangor Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of 2 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of Feby, 1863, (when Last Paid,) to the Ninth day of June, 1863, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain ....., at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

No. 10. 13506014 ★ 1891

x that the [illegible] was enlisted for two years, and that the notation "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sig.d Geo D. Ruggles
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9" day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt. 17 Infty Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9" 1863

General Notation: The three years men of the 2d Maine Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9th 1863, were so mustered out under authority of a Telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily, Mustering officer August, Me. on the Statement of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine dated June 5/63 (M. 1119. V.S. 1863) (See Above x)

Null

(479) Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 21st MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13506015	26	
2	13506016	27	
3	13506017	28	
4	13506018	29	
5	13506019	30	
6	13506020	31	
7	13506021	32	
8	13506022	33	
9	13506023	34	
10	13506024	35	
11	13506025	36	
12	13506026	37	
13	13506027	38	
14	13506028	39	
15	13506029	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B. Co., 2 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain [illegible]

Company (B), in the 2 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel [illegible]

[illegible], called

into service of the United States by the President of the U.S.

from the 25th day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 25 day of May, 1861.

[illegible]

Mustering Officer.

Date May 25 1861

Station [illegible]

General Notation : .....

*Roll illegible

[illegible]

Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp [illegible] Mendia Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

[illegible]

(35[illegible]) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Md Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586) Copyist.

B, Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8548) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Mo Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Potts Division 2d Brigade.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

[illegible]

(3543) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Mr Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Yorktown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Jameson Halls Hill. to Fairfax C.H. Mar 10/62 Left Fairfax for Alexandria Mar 15. Encamped at camp California near the City. Left Camp California for Alexandria and Embarked on bord Steamer Ariel for Fortress Monroe Mar 21. Left the wharf the 22d. Landed at Hampton the 24. Encamped near New Market Bridge the 25. Marched from Encampment at New Market Bridge Apr 4 (over)

Joiner.

(3584) Copyist.

NOV. 10. 13506021 ★1891★

arrived at Camp
Winfield Scott in
front of Yorktown
Apr. 5,
Have been actively
Engaged during
the Seige up to
the present time.

* ~~[illegible] the enemy~~
~~which~~ occurred ~~May 4th~~
~~Left Yorktown May 8th~~
~~for West Point arrived~~
~~at West Point on the 9th~~
* as shown on roll.

B Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing

July 2, 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jonier.

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Nov. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes.

(8585) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(2586)

Copyist.

B. Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 7 Reg't Maine Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 16, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes

Copyist.

B. Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to May 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes.

(3546) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lt George I. Brown Devereaux Tilden & Madgett

Company (B), in the second Regiment of Maine Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varney { Jameson Roberts

called into the service of the United States by The President's 1st Call for 75000 Volunteers, at Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of Two years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of Feby, 1863, (when last paid,) to the 9th day of June, 1863, When Discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10 13506029 1891 ★

* that the men had been enlisted for two years and that the notation "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sig'd { Geo. D. Ruggles
Asst Adj Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9th day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C J Baily
Capt 17 Infl. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: { The three years men of the 8 Mains Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9, 1863 were so mustered out under authority of a Telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt T. J. C. Baily mustering officer Augusta, Me. on the Statement of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine dated June 5/63. (See M. 1119. V.S. 1863) (See above *)

Nevins
Copyist.

(479)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	3506030
2	3506031
3	3506032
4	3506033
5	3506034
6	3506035
7	3506036
8	3506037
9	3506038
10	3506039
11	3506040
12	3506041
13	3506043
14	3506042
15	3506044
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

See also

C Co., 2 Reg't Vic Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E H Jones

Company (C), in the Second Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

E H Jameson, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 28" day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of Two & Three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Two and Three years unless sooner discharged

from this 28" day of May, 1861.

M Cogswell Lt 2 Inf

Mustering Officer.

Date May 28" 1861

Station Willets Point L I N.Y.

General Notation :

L H Jones

(478) *Copyist.*

O Co., 2 Reg't We Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward Meridian Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

W. A. Johnson

(8545) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to Sept 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. H. Johnson

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Wis Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 25 to Nov 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Wis Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 4/61 to Jan 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Porter's Division 2nd Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T A Johnson

(2548) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't We Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

T. H. Johnson

(2584) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't The Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cp Winfield Scott Ns Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T Johnson

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Ile Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Falls Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T A Johnson

(8585) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Harper Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3546) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine Bd'ts

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stewart

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairmount Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Stevens

Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Name Inkt.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Steward

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William R. Currier, late {James Morrill
Company (C), in the second Regiment of
Maine Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George Varney, late {Jameson Roberts,
called into the service of the United States by The
Presidents call for 75 000 Volunteers, at
Bangor Maine
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25th day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of Two
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28 day of Feby, 1863,
(when Last Paid,) to the ninth day of
June, 1863, When Discharged
The company was organized by Captain .....
....., at
.....
in the month of ....., 186 , and marched
thence to .....,
where it arrived the ..... of .....,
a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

OV.10 13506044 1891

* Enlisted for two years, and that the "notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sigd { Geo. D. Ruggles
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor, Maine, on this ninth day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt. 17 Infty Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: { The three years men of the 2d Maine, Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9/63. were so mustered out under authority of a telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily, Mustering officer Augusta Maine, on the Statement of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine dated June 5/63. (See M. 1119. U.S. 1863) that the men had been (See above *)

Neving

(479) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350605	21	
2	350606	22	
3	350607	23	
4	350608	24	
5	350609	25	
6	350550	26	
7	350551	27	
8	350552	28	
9	350553	29	
10	350554	30	
11	350555	31	
12	350556	32	
13	350557	33	
14	350558	34	
15	350559	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

See also

Capt Sampsons Co.

..... Co., 2 Reg't Maine

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. S. Sampson's Company (.....), in the Second Regiment (..... Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Co. D. Jameson, called into service of the United States by President Lincoln from the 28 day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two and three years unless sooner discharged from this 28th day of May, 1861.

M. Cogswell
Lt. Infty Mustering Officer.

Date May 28th 1861

Station Willetts Point N. Y.

General Notation : .....

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Co. Seward Meridian Hill Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Stewart

(8585) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to Sept 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Stewart

(3548) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 to Nov 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

J. H. Stewart

(8548)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill, Va., Dec. 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Weeds,

(3545) Copyist.

D Co., 2d Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

Falls Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

F Fletcher

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Scott, Near Yorktown. April 30, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Hall's Hill, Va., to Fairfax C.H., a distance of 10 miles (March 10). Marched from Fairfax C.H. March 15, to within a short distance of Alexandria. Went on board the Steamer Ariel March 21, at Alexandria, and arrived at Fortress Monroe March 23. Disembarked at Hampton the next morning, and went into camp near the village. Moved the camp the next day to Newmarket. Marched April 4 within 10 miles of Yorktown. Continued the march next and came upon the enemy's works about noon. Were ordered into a piece of woods to support a battery. Lay that night in the woods, and next morning were ordered back and camped. April 10 moved to Wormsley's Creek, our present position.

E. T. Woods,

(2585)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harrison's Landing, July 15, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Winefield Scott, at Wormsley Creek, May 6, marched to Yorktown and encamped for the night. May 7 went on board a transport at Yorktown, and arrived at West Point the next day. May 13 marched from West Point 10 miles to Cumberland. May 15 marched to Cedar Hill about a mile, and the next morning 3 miles to Whitehouse. May 19 marched to Tunstall's Station 4 miles. May 21 marched 5 miles and camped in a field, and the next day marched to a place called Barker Mills 7 miles distant. May 26 marched 3 miles to Gaines' Mills. May 27 marched to Hanover C.H., 15 miles, and had an engagement with the enemy in which the company lost 1 man killed and 1 wounded. May 29 returned to Gains Mills. June 17 marched to Mechanicsville 4 miles, but the same day returned to Gaines' Mills. June 20 moved the camp a mile from Gaines' Mills.

(over)

E. T. Woods,

(2544) Copyist.

NOV. 10
13506052
1891 ★

Were engaged with the enemy June 27, near Gaines' Mills, in which the Company lost 1 wounded and 1 missing. The same night crossed the Chickahominy. June 28 marched to White Oak Creek 10 miles. June 29 marched 3 miles.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill, Va. Sept. 5, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Meade,

(3584) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Maine Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falmouth

(2548) Copyist.

K Co., 21 Reg't Mass Vol

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falmouth

(2503) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Mass

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott

(3595) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Mc Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Walter W. Sturtevant's Company (D), in the 2 Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varney called into the service of the United States by the Presidents call for 75000 Vol at Bangor Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of ..... from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1861, (when first Mustered) to the 19 day of June, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at Bangor Maine in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

OV. 10. 13506059 1891★

x The names of this Co. are considered as in the service of the U.S. from the date of their enlistment in the State service as shown by the accompanying Roll furnished by the 3d Auditor, the state having been re-embursed by the U.S. Government

Vide. 7279. D. (E.B.) 1886.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9 day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt 17 Inft Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9. 1863

General Notation: { The three years men of the 2d Maine Vols (a two years regiment) whose were mustered out with the Rgt. June 9/63 were so mustered out under authority of a Telegram, dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. Baily, Mustering Officer Augusta Me. on the Statement of the Adjt. Genl of Maine dated June 5/63. (See Rgt. 1119. V.S. 1863) that the men had been enlisted for two years, and that the "notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Dist. { Geo. D. Ruggles
Asst. Adj. Genl. (See above)

Talbutt

(479) Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 6060
2	350 6061
3	350 6062
4	350 6063
5	350 6064
6	350 6065
7	350 6066
8	350 6067
9	350 6068
10	350 6069
11	350 6070
12	350 6071
13	350 6072
14	350 6073
15	350 6074
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Levi Emerson

Company (E), in the 2 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine Infty

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel .....

L D Jamieson, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 28 day of May, 186 1,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Two & 3 yrs

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Two and three years unless sooner discharged

from this 28 day of May, 1861.

M Cogswell
Mustering Officer.

Date May 28. 61

Station Willets Point L. I. N.Y.

General Notation : .....

.....

.....

Baines
Capt. Comp.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Special Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barnes
Comp.

(2504)

E Co., 4 Reg't Me Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laurence

(3575) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Mich Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

(3582) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Porters Div 2d Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

— 1

Lawrence

(3545)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Md Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Nr Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Special Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Banes

(2506)

Copyist

Comp.

E Co., 2 Reg't Me Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

(2585) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Brown

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 Regt Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Brown.

(5545) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Brown.

(3585)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Sorp.

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Brown.

(3595) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Bavun

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Thomas Foster's
Company (E), in the Second Regiment of
Maine Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George Varney
called into the service of the United States by The
President's call for 75,000 Volunteers, at
Willetts Point
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of
May, 1863, to serve for the term of Two
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1861,
(when First Mustered) to the 9th day of
June, 1863, When Discharged
The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at
_____
in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10. 13506074 1891

* enlisted for two years, and that the "Notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sig'd. Geo. D. Ruggles
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9th day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily
Capt 17 Infty Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: (The three years men of the 2d Maine Vols (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9, 1863, were mustered out under authority of a telegram, dated June 5/63, from this office to Capt T. J. C. Baily mustering officer, Auguste Me, on the statement of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine dated June 5/63. (See M. 1119. V.S. 1863) that the men had been (See above)

Neving

(479) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350607 5	26	
2	350607 6	27	
3	350607 7	28	
4	350607 8	29	
5	350607 9	30	
6	350608 0	31	
7	350608 1	32	
8	350608 2	33	
9	350608 3	34	
10	350608 4	35	
11	350608 5	36	
12	350608 6	37	
13	350608 7	38	
14	350608 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Daniel Chaplins

Company (.....), in the Second Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles

D. Jamison, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 28 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of ~~Two and Three~~

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Two and Three years unless sooner discharged

from this ~~Twenty-eighth~~ day of May, 1861.

W. Coggswell

Lt. 8th Infty Mustering Officer.

Date 28th May 1861.

Station Willets Point L.I. N.Y.

General Notation: .....

Roundtown

Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commanding.

(2553) Copyist.

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(2585)

Copyist.

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Porters Division 2" Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is as near correct as I can get it on acount of the old Muster Roll being lost on the Peninsula Campaign I think that it is very near correct.

Rosenbaum

(3585) Copyist.

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfiel

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(3586) Copyist.

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camps in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(2545) Copyist.

"F" Co., 2" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centreville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(2574) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Mo Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cp near Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Appearance

(8585)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2386)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't M. [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(8586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Ill. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Appleman

(3595) Copyist.

F Co., D Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jefferson

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lieut Warren H. Boynton's

Company (F), in the 2d Regiment of Maine Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varny

called into the service of the United States by The Presidents Call for 75000 Volunteers, at Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2d day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of ..... from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1863, (when First Mustered,) to the 9th day of June, 1863, when Discharged

The company was organized by Captain ..... at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

OV. 10 13506088 1891

* enlisted for two years, and that the "Notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sgd { Geo. D. Ruggles, Asst. Adj. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9th day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt. 17 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9 1863

General Notation: { The three years men of the 2d Me. Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9/63 were so mustered out under authority of a telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily, Mustering officer, Augusta, Maine, on the statement of the Adjutant Genl. of Maine, dated June 5/63 (see M. 1119. U.S. 1863) that the men had been (Evaluated)

Nevins
Comp.

(479) Copyist

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G., 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135060 89	26	
2	135060 90	27	
3	135060 91	28	
4	135060 92	29	
5	135060 93	30	
6	135060 94	31	
7	135060 95	32	
8	135060 96	33	
9	135060 97	34	
10	135060 98	35	
11	135060 99	36	
12	135061 00	37	
13	135061 01	38	
14	135061 02	39	
15	135061 03	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

(Co. G. 2 Me. Inf.)

Sargent's
Capt's Co., 2 Reg't Maine Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Daniel F. Sargent
Capt-Sargent
Company (.....), in the 2 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Maine
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. D.
Jameson, called
into service of the United States by Capt Cogswell
from the 28 day of May, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two and three years unless sooner discharged

from this 28 day of May, 1861.

M. Cogswell
1st Lieut Mustering Officer.

Date 28 May 1861

Station Willetts Point L. I. N.y.

General Notation: .....

C. E. McLaughlin
Comp. Corpl

(478)

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward, Meridian Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Hyms

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hynes

(25M3) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1861,

shows station of company,

x Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Per Comp.

Hynes

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1861,

shows station of company,

Porters Division 2d Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haynes

(3544) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1862

shows station of company,

Halls Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Haynes

(8548) Copyist.

G Co., 21 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near New Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hyms

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated x

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Per Comp.

Hynes

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated ×

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× Per Comp.

Hyde

Copyist.

(3605)

G Co., 2 Reg't Mc. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Mac Kaynes Ferry Va. Nov. 1st 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Taylor.

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible], to Jan. 2d, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va Feb 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Taylor

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Na. Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Taylor

(3596) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

New Falmouth Va. May 10, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor.

(3686) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward L. [illegible]

Company (G), in the 2nd Regiment of Me. Inf'ty. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varny

called into the service of the United States by the President 1st Call for 75000 Volunteers, at West Point Me.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28th day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of ...., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28th day of May, 1861, (when First Mustered,) to the 9th day of June, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain ...., at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10. 13506103 1891

× that the men had been enlisted for two years and that the "notation" three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Sgd { Geo. L. Ruggles
Asst Adj Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor, Maine, on this 9th day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Capt. 17 Inft. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor, Maine
Date of June 9th, 1863.

General Notation: The three years men of the 2d Mer Vols (a two years regiment) who were Mustered Out with the Regt. June 9th 1863 were so mustered out under authority of a Telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Captain T. C. Baily Mustering Officer, Augusta Me. on the Statement of the Adjt Genl of Maine dated June 5/63 (See M. 1119. V.S. 1863) (See Above ×)

O. T. Taylor.

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13506104	26	
2	13506105	27	
3	13506106	28	
4	13506107	29	
5	13506108	30	
6	13506109	31	
7	13506110	32	
8	13506111	33	
9	13506112	34	
10	13506113	35	
11	13506114	36	
12	13506115	37	
13	13506116	38	
14	13506117	39	
15	13506118	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain F. Meinecke

Company (H), in the 2d Regiment (1st Brigade), of Maine Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel C. D. Jameson, called into service of the United States by the President from the 28th day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three yrs, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two and three years unless sooner discharged.

from this 28th day of May, 1861.

M. Cogswell, 2d Inft,
Mustering Officer.

Date May 28, 1861

Station Hilton Point N.Y.

General Notation :

Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward, Meridian Hill
Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Coo.

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 1,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Scott

Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Mf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stephen Hall

(2585)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Patus Division 2d Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Scott

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Mf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hill's Hill, Va. Camp Jameson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Cott.

(3584) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Gaines Mill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Scott

(8584) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Scott

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Hall Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm H Scott

(3585) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Raine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Brand

(3386) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Brand

(2548) Captain.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand.

(3593) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Fairmount Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

(2546)

Copyist.

4 Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain W. A. Garnsey late Meinecke Farnham

Company (4), in the second Regiment of Maine Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varny Jameson Roberts

called into the service of the United States by the President's 1st call for 75,000 Vols, at Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28th day of May, 1861, to serve for the term of two years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28th day of Feby, 1863, (when last paid) to the ninth day of June, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain .....

....., at

.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched

thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

OV. 10 13506118 1891

x "Notation" "three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Signd Geo D. Ruggles
Asst Adjt Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9th day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily
Capt. 11 Mft
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9th 1863.

General Notation: The three years men of the 2d Maine Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9. 1863. were so mustered out under authority of a telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily Mustering Officer Augusta Maine on the Statement of the Adjt Genl. of Maine (See M. 1119. V. S. 1863) dated June 5/63, that the men had been enlisted for two years, and that the (See also x)

Brand
Copyist.

(479)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350619	26	
2	350620	27	
3	350621	28	
4	350622	29	
5	350623	30	
6	350624	31	
7	350625	32	
8	350626	33	
9	350627	34	
10	350628	35	
11	350629	36	
12	350630	37	
13	350631	38	
14	350632	39	
15	350633	40	
16	350634	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co. I 2 Maine Inf (Old)

G Co., 2 Reg't Me. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Carrolls

Company (G), in the 2nd Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

C. D. Jameson, called

into service of the United States by

from the 28 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 2 & 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two & three years unless sooner discharged

from this 28 day of May, 1861.

M. Cogswell, Lt. 2 Infty
Mustering Officer.

Date May 28, 1861

Station Willets Point, N.Y.

General Notation :

Wasdon

(478) *Copyist.*

D Co., 2 Reg't Ind. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from May 24 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward, Meridian Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wisdom

(3548) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

None given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasdon

(3588) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Roll Term

Wasdon

(3545) Copyist.

New I Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Daniel White "I"

Company ( ), in the 2d Maine Regiment

(Brigade, of Infantry Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Charles W. Roberts called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 12 day of December, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years unless sooner discharged

from this 12 day of December, 1861.
and all on the roll have taken the oath of allegiance

S. Eastman
Lieut Col. 1st Inf. Mustering Officer.
Thos Hight
Capt. 2d Cavalry

Date Dec. 12. 1861.

Station Augusta, Maine

General Notation: In place of Capt. Carrolls Co. I broken up.

J H Brown

(478) Copyist.

New I Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861,

shows station of company, Halls Hill, Va.,

Porters Division, 2nd Brigade.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(3548)

(new) 4. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The changes which have taken place in the rank of Non Commissioned Officers since last Muster was occasioned by the Resignation of the Company Officers the commissioned Officers having previously resigned and a new Company organised to take the place of the old one with Officers Commissioned and appointed.

Hawking

(3585) Copyist.

New

K Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3584) Copyist.

(New)

I. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing James River Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3585) Copyist.

New

I. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Infty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Halls Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

(3586) Copyist.

Co. D, Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3586) Copyist.

New H. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3543) Copyist.

(new)

I Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawking

(3586) Copyist.

New

K Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawkins

(3595) Copyist.

New

I. Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3548) Copyist.

New I Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Daniel White's, Late John Carroll Company (I), in the second Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George Varney, Late, Jameson Roberts called into the service of the United States by the President's 1st Call for 75000 Volunteers, at Bangor Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25th day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of —, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of Feby, 1863, (when Last Paid,) to the 9th day of June, 1863, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain ....., at .....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched thence to .....,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10. 13506174 1891 ★

★ that the men had been enlisted for two years, and that the "notation" three years" on the rolls was erroneous.

Signed { Geo L Ruggles
Asst Adj Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9 day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily
Capt 17 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: { The three years men of the Rev. Vols. (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the regiment June 9, '63 were so mustered out under authority of a telegram from this office, dated June 6/63 to Capt. T. J. C. Baily Mustering Officer Augusta Me. on the stallment of the Adjt. Genl. of Maine dated June 5/63 (See M-1119-U.S. 1863)

(See above ★)

Nevins

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 2d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1350613[illegible]	26	
2	1350613[illegible]	27	
3	1350613[illegible]	28	
4	1350613[illegible]	29	
5	1350613[illegible]	30	
6	1350614[illegible]	31	
7	1350614[illegible]	32	
8	1350614[illegible]	33	
9	1350614[illegible]	34	
10	1350614[illegible]	35	
11	1350614[illegible]	36	
12	1350614[illegible]	37	
13	1350614[illegible]	38	
14	1350614[illegible]	39	
15	1350614[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Fernando C. Foss

Company (K), in the Second Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles D. Jameson, called into service of the United States by Capt. Coggswell from the 28th day of May, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of two and three years, unless sooner discharged

from this 28th day of May, 1861.

M Coggswell.
Mustering Officer.

Date 28th May 1861.

Station Willets Point, L.I., N.Y.

General Notation :

(478)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 28. to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Seward, Meridian Hill, Washington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Palmer,

(2584)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May 25 to Sept. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash.

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for September 1, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Bailey Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3545)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. [illegible] Dec., 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

Halls Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adv.

(3584) Copyist.

R Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Chicahominy River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hall's Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Palmer.

(2585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
dated July 15, 1862,
shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ash.

(2586)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

North Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2543)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Andrews

(SEAL)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

New Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Md. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Andrews.

(3594) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Andrews.

(8586) Copyright.

K Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John C Dunnby, Late Foss.

Company (K), in the 2 Regiment of Maine, Inf ty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Geo Varney, Late Jameson Roberts

called into the service of the United States by Presidents call for 75,000 Volunteers, at Bangor Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of Two Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of May, 1861, (when First Mustered) to the 9th day of June, 1863, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10 13506149 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bangor Maine, on this 9 day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily
Mustering Officer.

Muster: Station Bangor Maine
Date of June 9, 1863.

General Notation: The three years men of the 1st Maine Vols (a two years regiment) who were mustered out with the Regiment June 9/63 were [illegible] under the authority of a Telegram dated June 6/63 from this office to Capt. T. J. C. Baily, mustering officer Augusta Me, on the Statement of the Adjt Genl of Maine, dated June 5/63 (see M. [illegible] 1863) that the men had been enlisted for two years and that the Notation "three years" on the [illegible] [illegible]

Noyes

(479) Copyist.

1

3 Regiment Maine Inf.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

BOOK MARKS.	NO. OF CARDS.
GENERAL NOTATION A.G. 2048818	1

Third Regiment Maine Infantry

GENERAL NOTATION.

A. G. 2063815

The Adjutant General's ~~Military Secretary's~~ Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, August 26, 1913.

The records indicate that the members of the 3rd Maine Volunteer Infantry were enrolled, organized and accepted into the service of the State under an act of the State Legislature passed April 25, 1861; that after being organized by the State authorities the organization was accepted into the service of the United States June 4, 1861.

The dates of enrolment prior to June 4, 1861, and the places at which enrolled on those dates, as shown by the official records, are viewed by this Department as the dates and places of enrolment by the authorities of the State of Maine.

H. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(1877)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

Co. ——, 3d MAINE Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.	
12901429	36359267
12901430	36359268
12901431	36359269
12901432	36359270
12901433	36359271
12901434	36359272
12901435	36359273
12901436	36359274
12901437	36359275
12901438	36359276
12901439	36359277
12901440	36359278
12901441	36359279
12901442	36359280
12901443	36359281
12901444	36359282
12901445	36359283
12901446	36359284
12901447	36359285
12901448	36359286
12901450	36359287
12901451	36359288
36359264	36359289
36359265	36359290
36359266	36359291

51 3635'9292
52 36359293
53 36359294
54 36359295

L. A. Miller Jr 47

Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Captain~~ Field, Staff & Band

~~Company~~ ( ), in the 3 Regiment

(Brigade, of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel O. O.

Howard, called

into service of the United States by the Pres. of the U.S.

from the fourth day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three years

from this fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos Hight

Capt 2d Dys. Mustering Officer.

Date June 4, 1861

Station Augusta Maine

General Notation:

Bradshaw

(478) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 11 to June 30, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Merrill, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Bradshaw

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 186 1,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Clermont Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3624) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Me. Infty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Fassenden Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(3878)

Copyist.

3d Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Ferrenden near Alexandria Va
~~except as follows:~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2523) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861,

shows station,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(2576) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8525)

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infft

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3521) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Md. S.S.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Howard, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(2878) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 1,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2522) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3523)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Me. Infty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feby, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Howard Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1621) Copyist.

2 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Winfield Sc. 17, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(3875)

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 186 2,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gulager
Copyist.

(3528)

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gutage

(2525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July, 1862,

shows station,

Battle field near White Oak Swamp.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was in action during the 30th of May, 1st June at Fair Oaks, and was in action two days on the retreat of the army through White Oak Swamp to Harrisons Landing.

Bradshaw

(3678) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp ~~N~~ Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gutager

(3525) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Keamy Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O W Moore

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Not Stated *

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Per Comp.

Bradshaw

(3574)

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hot Halid
except as follows: Returns dated
near Alexandria Va Sept
7/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O W Moore

(2525) Copyist.

5th Reg't Maine Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

White Ford, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman

(8523) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

x Col Slater

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Per Comp.

J Bradbury

(7576) Copyist.

3" Reg't Maine Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated.

~~except as follows~~: Return Dated

In the Field, Nov. 10, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman.

(3623) Copyist.

5th Reg't Maine Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman

(3525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw.

3 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Pitcher

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(2523)

3 Reg't Maine 9

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
station not shown
~~except as follows~~: return dated
Camp Pitcher Va.
Feb 4, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Station not shown

~~except as follows:~~ return dated

Camp nr Potomac Creek

March 5, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(3525)

3 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Pitcher Va.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(3525)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

Copyist.

3 Reg't Pa. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated (Return dated Camp Pitcher Va
May 12/1863)
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Street

(3525) Copyist.

3 Reg't 2d Maine Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated Return dated
Camp Lyckes Va June 4/63
except as follows:

Navy Department file Oct. 15 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steel

(2525) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Taneytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment engaged at Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. on 2nd & 3rd of May 1862.

J Bradshaw

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Minn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Harrington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw.

(1874) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3,

shows station,

In the field near Warrenton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has participated in the recent movements of the Army of the Potomac.

C Bradshaw

(8576) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Last stated: Return dated Near Brandy Station Nov 17, 1863.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment as participated in all the recent movements of the Army of the Potomac

Stuart

(3525) Copyist.

3 Reg't Md Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated - Return dated Dec 10/63
Brandy station
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt has participated
in the following engagements
in the month of Nov. 1863
27th Mine Run to the 31
at Orange Grove

Stuart

(3523) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Novr & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Brandy. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Bradshaw.

(3578) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec'r, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Station Not Shown
~~except as follows~~: Return dated
Station - Brandy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballade

(8524) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Culpepper Va.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3521) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864,

shows station,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment participated in movement of Army Feby 6, 64. on Rapidan River. Distance 12 miles. Also in movement of 1st Div. 3d Corps. & Thoroughfare Mt. Feby 28, 1864. Distance 15 miles.

Bradshaw

(3575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brandy Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt participated in the Movement of the Army May 6-7th on Rapidan River, Distance 12 miles, & in the Movement of the 5th Division to Thoroughfare Mountain May 28-64, Distance 15 Miles

Dean
Copyist.

(3525)

3 Reg't Maine Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dean

(3524) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station,

Near Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

(8576)

Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

~~except as follows:~~ Return dated

Augusta Maine June 20, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(3523) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nat Statea

~~except as follows~~:

Return dated Augusta Maine July 20 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(3525) Copyist.

Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

F.S.&B. ~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Field, Staff & Band.

~~Company~~ ( ), in the Third Regiment of Maine Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Moses B Lakeman, Late Staples, Late Howard

called into the service of the United States by the President's call for 300,000, at Augusta

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28th day of June, 1864, when mustered out.

The ~~company~~ Regt. was organized by Captain

, at Augusta Maine

in the month of May, 1861, and marched thence to Washington D.C.,

where it arrived the 7th of June 1861,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10 12901450 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 28th day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Barly
Capt 17th Infty.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta Me
Date of June 28, 1864.

General Notation:

Bradshaw.

(479) Copyist.

3 Reg't Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not Stated
~~except as follows~~: Return dated
Augusta Maine July 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(2525) Copyist.

Band. 3d Regt. Maine

Band Company Muster Out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Out Roll of Band of the Third Regiment Maine Infty. Vols. (Col Henry G. Staples) from the 30th day of June 1862 when last mustered to the fourteenth day of August 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have at Harrison Landing Va this 14th day of Aug. 1862. carefully examined this roll and as far as practicable caused the allowances, deductions & remarks to be justly & properly stated & mustered the Band for Discharge and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the U.S.

John G. Trimbull
1st Lt. 3rd Artly. Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

Bradshaw.

Copyist.

Roll number 1a 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 31 MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901451	26	
2	12901452	27	
3	12901453	28	
4	12901454	29	
5	12901455	30	
6	12901456	31	
7	12901457	32	
8	12901458	33	
9	12901459	34	
10	12901460	35	
11	12901461	36	
12	12901462	37	
13	12901463	38	
14	12901464	39	
15	12901465	40	
16	12901466	41	
17	12901468	42	
18	12901467	43	
19	12901469	44	
20	12901470	45	
21	12901471	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Reuben Sawyer

Company (A), in the Third Regiment

(First Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel O. O. Howard

, called

into service of the United States by the President of the U. S.

from the fourth day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos. Hight, Capt. 2d Drgs.

Mustering Officer.

Date June 4, 1861

Station Augusta, Me.

General Notation:

H. Wright

(478) *Copyist.*

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

H. Wright

(2548) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Fessenden Belleven
near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

H. Wright

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(2586) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(2548) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(3548) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battle Field near White Oak Swamp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at the Battle "Fair Oaks", Va. June 1/62.

H. L. Wright

(3548) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Centreville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In battle of "Bull Run" Aug. 29 and 30, 1862.

H. Wright

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Whites Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at Chantilly, Va. Sept. 1. Co. was under fire 1 hour 30 minutes using all their ammunition driving the enemy & holding the ground with the bayonet. Relieved by the 57 Penn. who did not fire a round.

Left Harrisons Landing, travelled 19 consecutive days participating in Bull Run 2d Aug. 29 & 30. also in the above where we lost our brave Genl Kearney with a No. of

(over)

H. Wright

(3586)

Copyist.

NOV 10 12901460 1881

our own men.

Sunday, Oct. 12, attack Rebel Cavalry at White Ford, drove them, but other regts giving away we were unable to capture.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co participated in the battle of Fredericksburg, which was fought Dec. 13, 14 & 15, losing 1 killed and 5 wounded. The men behaved with great coolness and determination, and won fresh laurels to their old ones.

H Wright

(3585)

Copyright

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(2586) Copyrighted.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Wright

(3596) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Potomac Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Williams

(3588) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field Near Emmetsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. C. Williams

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulphur Springs, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Williams

(35R5)

Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrington Junction, Virg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Williams

(2575) Copyist.

a Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. C. Williams

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Williams

(2545) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. C. Williams

(3548) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Maine.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Late R. Sawyer
CAPTION OF ROLL
Late G. F. Harvey

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Abner W. Turner

Company (A), in the Third Regiment of Maine Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Moses B Lakeman, Late O. O. Howard. Late H. G. Staples

called into the service of the United States by The President Call for 300 000, at Augusta, Maine,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Fourth day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28th day of June, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Reuben Sawyer, at Bath, Maine

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, Me.,

where it arrived the 22d of May,

a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

OV. 10 12901471 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 28th day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. C. J. Baily,
Cap. 17th U. S. Infantry.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Maine
Date of June 28, 1864.

General Notation:

L. C. Williams
Copyist.

(479)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B., 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1290147 2	26	
2	1290147 3	27	
3	1290147 4	28	
4	1290147 5	29	
5	1290147 6	30	
6	1290147 7	31	
7	1290147 8	32	
8	1290147 9	33	
9	1290148 0	34	
10	1290148 1	35	
11	1290148 2	36	
12	1290148 3	37	
13	1290148 4	38	
14	1290148 5	39	
15	1290148 6	40	
16	1290148 7	41	
17	1290148 8	42	
18	1290148 9	43	
19	1290149 0	44	
20	1290149 1	45	
21	1290149 2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Infty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edwin [illegible]

Company ([illegible]), in the 3d Regiment

(Brigade), of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver O Howard, called

into service of the United States by The President of the United States

from the Fourth day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Years

from this Fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos Hughes
Capt 2d Drgs Mustering Officer.

Date June 4 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation:

[illegible]

(478) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for payment to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Harlan

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 3 Reg't Marine Infty.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackett Bellevue Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wooten

(3585) Copyist.

6 Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan

(3586) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Pine Safety

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan

(3686) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pinard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3548) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine Sixty

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Varian

(3586) Copyist.

(D) Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in the Battle of Fair Oaks Va June 1st 1862 Casualities 13.

Had a skirmish with the Enemy in Oak Swamp June 29th 1862 being deployed as skirmishers for the Regt had one private mortally wounded and one Corporal either killed or taken Prisoner

Harlan

(2585)

Copyist.

B Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patten

(3585)

Copyist.

6 Co., Reg't Lime Rifty

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3555) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyist.

P Co., 3 Reg't Maine Infty

Special Muster Roll

for April 18, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan

(3595) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 3 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., Reg't Mc Dyer

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp near [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corrected

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 5 Reg't Me. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Reg't Miss'pi.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3608)

Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Mc Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Sta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain [illegible]

Company (D), in the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, commanded by Colonel [illegible]

called into the service of the United States by [illegible] President, at [illegible]

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861, to serve for the term of [illegible] Year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Henry [illegible], at [illegible]

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to [illegible],

where it arrived the [illegible] of June,

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

NOV. 10 12901492 01891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta [illegible], on this 28 day of June, 186 [illegible], carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. Baily
Capt 17 [illegible]
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta [illegible]
Date of [illegible]

General Notation:

Cottrell

(479) *Copyist.*

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C, 31 MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901493	26
2	12901494	27
3	12901495	28
4	12901496	29
5	12901497	30
6	12901498	31
7	12901499	32
8	12901500	33
9	12901501	34
10	12901502	35
11	12901503	36
12	12901504	37
13	12901505	38
14	12901506	39
15	12901507	40
16	12901508	41
17	12901509	42
18	12901510	43
19	12901511	44
20	12901512	45
21	12901513	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain L. C. Davis

Company C, in the 2 Regiment

(Brigade of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel O. O. Howard

, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the Fourth day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of Three Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years

from this Fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos Wight
Capt. 2 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 4th 1861

Station Augusta, Me.

General Notation :

Thos Wight
Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill Nr. Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Sturgis

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Fessenden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgis

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgus

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgis

(2585) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgis

(3686) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Nr. Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgis

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp N. Berkley Va. James R. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgis

(2585) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine, Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Sturgus Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nr. White Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgus

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nr. Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3686)

Sturgis

Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pilcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595)

Sturgus.
Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 Apl, 186 3

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Taney Town, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(3544) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(3548)

Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(3548) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(3554) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jany "D. Feb, 186X,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deserted

Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Md Inf

Company Muster Roll

for M.h. April, 186 4

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

(8586) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John S. Moores (late W. E. Jarvis) Company (C), in the 3d Regiment of Maine Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Moses B Lakeman (late E. C. Howard " W. G. Staples) called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta, Me (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when discharged. The company was organized by Captain William E. Jarvis, at Gardiner, Me. in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, Me., where it arrived the 21st of May, a distance of six miles.

(OVER)

NOV 10 12901513 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 28th day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily, Capt 17th Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Me
Date of June 28 '64

General Notation:

David

(479) *Copyist.*

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1290154	26	
2	1290155	27	
3	1290156	28	
4	1290157	29	
5	1290158	30	
6	1290159	31	
7	1290160	32	
8	1290162	33	
9	1290161	34	
10	1290163	35	
11	1290164	36	
12	1290165	37	
13	1290166	38	
14	1290167	39	
15	1290168	40	
16	1290169	41	
17	1290170	42	
18	1290171	43	
19	1290172	44	
20	1290173	45	
21	1290174	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Capt Sampson's Co., 3 Reg't Maine Vol.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Chas A. S. Sampson's Company ( ). in the Third Regiment (Brigade), of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Oliver O. Howard, called into service of the United States by The President of the United States from the Fourth day of June, 1861, (date of this muster.) for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years

from this Fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos Hight
Capt. 2. Dep Mustering Officer.

Date June 4, 1861

Station Augusta Me.

General Notation:

Volunteers

K Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Valentine

(3666) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Bellevue, Fairfax Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3586)

Copyrd.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3684)

Copyed.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Howard near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Near

White Oak Swamp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Maine.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Special Muster Roll

for April 10., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3595) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alsop

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Reg't N.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aleph

Copyrd.

D Co., 3 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alsop

(3884) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

2 Co., 3 Reg't N.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Oct. , 186 ;

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Wolf

(3581)

Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Late C. A. L. Simpson / Late [illegible] / Alfred J. Merrill

Company (D), in the Third Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Late Oliver A. Howard / Late Henry G. Staples / [illegible]

called into the service of the United States by President's call for 300,000 volunteers at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of Apl., 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Charles A. L. Simpson, at Bath Maine

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, Maine, where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

NOV 10 12901534 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Maine, on this 28 day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Bailey
Capt. & Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Augusta, Me.
Date of June 28, 1864

General Notation:

Hardman

(479) *Copyist.*

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901535	26
2	12901536	27
3	12901537	28
4	12901538	29
5	12901539	30
6	12901541	31
7	12901541	32
8	12901542	33
9	12901543	34
10	12901544	35
11	12901545	36
12	12901546	37
13	12901547	38
14	12901548	39
15	12901549	40
16	12901550	41
17	12901551	42
18	12901552	43
19	12901552	44
20	12901553	45
21	12901558	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company in the Regiment

(Brig. of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into service of the United States by

from the day of , 186 ,

(date of this muster.) for the term of ,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

from this 4 day of , 186 .

Capt. 2 Dgt

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

Copyist.

6 Co., 3 Reg't Me. Infty

Company Muster Roll

for (June) 1st to (June) 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Adjutant's Book.

Manning

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

Copyd.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Foster

(3584) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3884) Copyed.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3686) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyrighted.

E Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Melcher

(3684)

Copyist.

E Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(359) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3884) Copyrd.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp in the field Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forest.

(2586) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Sulphur Springs Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3685) Copyist.

6 Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Geo. B. Fuller

Company (C), in the 3 Regiment of Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel M. B. Lakeman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the ..... day of June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain J. M. Nash, at Hallowell

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, where it arrived the 1st of May, a distance of 2 miles.

(OVER)

DV. 10 12901555 01891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Me, on this 28 day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. H. J. Bailey
Capt. 17 Inft.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta Me.
Date of June 28. 1864.

General Notation:

William H. Forrett.

(479) *Copyist.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F, 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1290155 6	26	
2	1290155 7	27	
3	1290155 8	28	
4	1290155 9	29	
5	1290156 0	30	
6	1290156 1	31	
7	1290156 2	32	
8	1290156 3	33	
9	1290156 4	34	
10	1290156 5	35	
11	1290156 6	36	
12	1290156 7	37	
13	1290156 8	38	
14	1290156 9	39	
15	1290157 0	40	
16	1290157 1	41	
17	1290157 2	42	
18	1290157 3	43	
19	1290157 4	44	
20	1290157 5	45	
21	1290157 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Capt. Savage's

A Co., 3 Reg't Me

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Savage's

Company ( ), in the third Regiment

(1st Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel O. O. Howard, called into service of the United States by President from the 4 day of June, 1861, (date of this muster.) for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years

from this 4th day of June, 1861.

Thos. Hight
Capt. 2d Dr. U.S. Mustering Officer.

Date June 4. 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation :

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Kloyd

(2596) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Fessenden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(2596) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(2501) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(2505) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd

(3548) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(8586) Imprint.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battle Field near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company had an engagement with the enemy at the Battle of Fair Oaks June 1, 1862. The Casualties were four privates Killed and 3 Sergts and 9 privates wounded.

Lloyd

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Battle Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(3956)

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Whites Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(2956) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd

(3504) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg'l Maine

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

Copyrid.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Potomac Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bivouac, near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

(3884) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bivouac Ft Tannytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sittler.

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Sulphur Springs, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Mi. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Sitler.

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler,

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

Copyist.

F. Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Late Capt. Elbridge G. Savage / Late Capt. Wm C. Morgan / Henry P. Forcester

Company (F), in the 3 Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Late Oliver O. Howard / Late Henry G. Staples / Moses B. Lakeman

called into the service of the United States by The President of the U. S., at Augusta, Maine

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Elbridge G. Savage, at Skowhegan, Maine

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, Maine, where it arrived the ..... of ....., a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

OCLC 12901576

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 26 day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Thos. J. Bailey
Capt. 17th Infty
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Me.
Date of June 26, 1864

General Notation:

Sitler.

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. G., 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	129015577	26	
2	129015578	27	
3	129015579	28	
4	129015580	29	
5	129015581	30	
6	129015582	31	
7	129015583	32	
8	129015584	33	
9	129015585	34	
10	129015586	35	
11	129015587	36	
12	129015588	37	
13	129015589	38	
14	129015590	39	
15	129015591	40	
16	129015592	41	
17	129015593	42	
18	129015594	43	
19	129015595	44	
20	129015596	45	
21	129015597	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frank S. Hesseline "G"

Company ( ), in the Third Regiment

(Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Oliver O Howard, called

into service of the United States by the President of the U.S.

from the Fourth day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years

from this Fourth day of June, 1861.

Thos Hight
Capt. 2 Drags
Mustering Officer.

Date June 4, 1861.

Station Augusta Me

General Notation:

Morgan
Copyist.

(478)

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill Washington D.C.
June 30, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Office.

Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Fessenden, Aug. 31. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, Oct. 31st 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3884) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Dec. 31.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3565) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard, Va.
Feb. 28th.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One corporal and seven privates missing in action July 21 are not accounted for in this recapitulation

T Morgan

(3684) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott
April 30, 1862,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3684) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Field of Battle, June 30th 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Morgan

Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va Aug 31st 1862,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corrections made in date of payment in consequence of payment directly after muster.

Morgan

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White's Ford Va

Oct. 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Four paroled prisoners not added in the re-capitulation of last muster are now reckoned so that every man whose name is on the roll is accounted for.

Morgan

(2565) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Dec.

31-12-1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(2585) Copyist.

G Co., 5 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher near Falmouth Va Feb. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3884) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field
April 10, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morgan

(3594) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher-Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3665) Cutts

Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tanney Town. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts

(3585) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near White Sulphur Springs.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cantor

(3585) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

shows station of company,

Brandy Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Brandy Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Copyed.

G Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain George A. McIntire's Company (G), in the Third Regiment of Maine Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thos. B. Lakeman

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Augusta Maine (the place of general rendezvous,) on the Fourth day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 13 day of April, 1864 (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Frank S. Hesseltine, at Waterville in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta Maine, where it arrived the 20 of May, a distance of 18 miles.

(OVER)

12901597

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Maine, on this 28 day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily
Capt 17 U.S. Infty

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta Maine
Date of June 28. 1864

General Notation:

Cuny

(479)

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. H, 5th MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901598	26	
2	12901599	27	
3	12901600	28	
4	12901601	29	
5	12901602	30	
6	12901603	31	
7	12901604	32	
8	12901605	33	
9	12901606	34	
10	12901607	35	
11	12901608	36	
12	12901609	37	
13	12901610	38	
14	12901611	39	
15	12901612	40	
16	12901613	41	
17	12901614	42	
18	12901615	43	
19	12901616	44	
20	12901617	45	
21	12901618	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain [illegible]

Company ([illegible]), in the [illegible] Regiment

(— Brigade), of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel [illegible]

[illegible], called

into service of the United States by [illegible]

from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],

(date of this muster,) for the term of [illegible],

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of [illegible]

from this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Mustering Officer.

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation : [illegible]

[illegible]

(478)

Copyist.

N Co., 2 Reg't Mer Infty

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

B. Pitcher

(3585) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3886)

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Md. Enfty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3686) Copyist.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for ; 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

K. Co., B Reg't Univ. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Hoch

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't McEnty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Hoven

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Fitch

(3585) Copyist.

H. Co., 2 Reg't Mt. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near James River June 30th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

B. Patch
Lieut.

N. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

B. Fitzgerald

(3585) Copyist.

N. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Near White Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Asph

(3585) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. [illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Fitch

(3586) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3595) [illegible] Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Potomac Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bixler

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bivouac at Tannytown, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Biler

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tiler

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Birler

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Mc Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pixley

Copyist.

H Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 '64, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Bullock, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bixler

Copyrd.

H Co., 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Biles

Copyright.

H Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Late Capt. William S. Heath / Late Capt. Francis I. Heath / Late Capt. James B. Pleisted / Capt. Lieut. John R. Day

Company (H), in the Third Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Late Oliver O. Howard / Late Henry G. Staples / Moses B. Lakeman

called into the service of the United States by President Call for 300000 Volunteers, at Augusta Maine,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Fourth day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of Three Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28th day of June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain William S. Heath, at Waterville, Maine

in the month of April, 1861, and marched thence to Augusta, Maine,

where it arrived the ..... of .....,

a distance of 18 miles.

(OVER)

NOV 10 12901618 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta, Maine, on this 28th day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos C. J. Baily
Capt 17th Inft
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Augusta, Maine
Date of June 28, 1864

General Notation:

Pixler
Copyist.

(479)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. I, 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901619	26	
2	12901620	27	
3	12901621	28	
4	12901622	29	
5	12901623	30	
6	12901624	31	
7	12901625	32	
8	12901626	33	
9	12901627	34	
10	12901628	35	
11	12901629	36	
12	12901630	37	
13	12901631	38	
14	12901632	39	
15	12901633	40	
16	12901634	41	
17	12901635	42	
18	12901636	43	
19	12901637	44	
20	12901638	45	
21	12901639	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 3 Reg't Me. Vol.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Moses B. Lakeman

Company (F), in the Third Regiment

(..... Brigade) of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Oliver

O. Howard, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 4 day of June, 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of 3 years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

three years

from this 4 day of June, 1861.

Thos Hight

Capt 2d Dragoons *Mustering Officer.*

Date June 4, 1861

Station Camp Hamlin Augusta Maine.

General Notation :

W. L. Brown

(478) *Copyist.*

F Co., F Reg't The Nay

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morrill, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

H. H. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Ne Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D H Brown

(3686) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Reg't The Day

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H L Brown

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H L Brown

(2884) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Brown

(2586) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H L Brown

(2884) Copyrd.

I Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company, Camp in Field near Whites Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Brown

(3586) Copyist.

I Co. 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle Fredericks-
burg. Dec 13th
14th & 15th 1862

Hd Brown

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Md Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H L Brown

(3594) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Reed
Comp.

(3536)

I Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sulphur Springs Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H E Arnold

(3686) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3685) H. E. Arnold Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3884)

Copyright

H Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Bullock Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. G. Arnold

(3886) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut. W. Anderson's Company (A), in the 3 Regiment of Maine Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Moses B. Lakeman called into the service of the United States by President's Call for 500,000 Vols, at Augusta Me. (the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4 day of June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of Apr, 1864, (when last mustered,) to the 28 day of June, 1864, when mustered out. The company was organized by Captain Moses B. Lakeman, at Augusta Maine in the month of May, 1861, and marched thence to ____, where it arrived the ____ of ____, a distance of ____ miles.

(over)

NOV 10 12901639 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Augusta Maine, on this 28 day of June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Wm C. J. Bailey
Capt 17th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station Augusta Me
(Date of June 28/64

General Notation:

H. E. Arnold

(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 3d MAINE INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12901640	26	
2	12901641	27	
3	12901642	28	
4	12901643	29	
5	12901644	30	
6	12901645	31	
7	12901646	32	
8	12901647	33	
9	12901648	34	
10	12901649	35	
11	12901650	36	
12	12901651	37	
13	12901652	38	
14	12901653	39	
15	12901654	40	
16	12901655	41	
17	12901656	42	
18	12901657	43	
19	12901658	44	
20	12901659	45	
21	12901660	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Newell Stout

Company (K), in the Third Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Oliver O. Howard, called

into service of the United States by { the President of the United States

from the Fourth day of June, 186/,

(date of this muster.) for the term of Three Years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three Years

from this fourth day of June, 186/.

Thos Wright

Capt 2nd Dragoons *Mustering Officer.*

Date June 4th 1861

Station Augusta Me

General Notation :

Kittell

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg'l Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 to 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Cp Morrill, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Kittell

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp Fessenden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard R.I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Howard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(2884) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Kittell

Copyed.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

On the Battle Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The reason for altering the date of payment is because we recd payment for June after the rolls were made out.

Kittell

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Fields Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(3684) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(2585) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Reg't Me Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pitcher Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittell

(3664) Copyed.

... Co., 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kittelle

Copyist.

K. Co., 3d Reg't Maine Infty.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Potomac Creek, Va., April 3d '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White

(3686) Copyist.

K Co., 3" Reg't Maine Infty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, June 30th '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White

(3585) Copyist.

"K" Co., 3" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

New White Sulphur Springs, Aug. 31" '62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White.

(3884) Copyist.

K. Co., 3" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealeton Station, Va., Oct. 31st '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White.

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 3d Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 31st 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White.

(3684) Copyist.

V Co., 3" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va., Mch. 8" 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White.

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 3" Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va., April 30th 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. A. White.

(3885) Copyist.

..... Co., ... Reg't .....

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ First Lieut. Bradford D. Smart,
Company (D), in the Third Regiment of
Maine Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Moses B. Lakeman
called into the service of the United States by The
President of the United States, at
Augusta, Maine
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 30th day of April, 1864,
(when last mustered,) to the 28 day of
June, 1864, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain
Newell Stmt, at
Winthrop, Maine
in the month of May, 1861, and marched
thence to Augusta, Maine,
where it arrived the 31st of May,
a distance of Ten miles.

(OVER)

Nov. 10 12901660 1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

Augusta, Maine, on this 28th day of

June, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States .....

.....

.....

Thos. C. Y. Baily
Capt. 17th Inft. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station Augusta, Maine
Date of June 28th 1864

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

Jas. A. White.

Copyist.

MICROCOPY
594
ROLL
68